

The Russell Fougere Obituary Collection

The following collection of obituaries, notices, memorials, and vital statistics come from the collection of Russell Fougere. Many of the items in this file are related to the families of the River Bourgeois, St. Peter's, L'Ardoise and Louisdale areas of Richmond County.

Each item was scanned and converted to text over the past 2 years. Where possible, every effort has been made to identify the newspaper and publication date. Handwritten notes are included in (brackets). They are arranged in alphabetical order by surname.

Many thanks to Russell for collecting these obits and generously sharing them.

Paul C Landry
October 19, 2015

-A-

Chronicle Herald
January 8, 1998

ALLAN, James Forsyth - 88, Lawrencetown, Annapolis Co., died January 7, 1998, in Valley Regional Hospital, Kentville. Born in Glasgow, Scotland, he was the son of the late John and Margaret (Hogg) Allan. He was parts manager for Atlantic Chev Olds and Wood Motors Ford, Halifax, and owned and operated Basinview Motel, Smiths Cove. He was an avid hunter and fly fisherman. He played on a provincial championship rugby and baseball team. He was the last surviving member of his immediate family. Surviving are daughters, Marilyn (Mrs. Andre Vilette), Lower Sackville; Janet (Mrs. David Comeau), Cornwallis; son, John and daughter-in-law Sylvia, River Bourgeois; seven grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by his wife, the former Mary Belle (Minnie) MacLeod; brothers, Johnny and Alex. Visiting 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Friday and funeral service 2 p.m. Saturday, both in Warren T. Roop Funeral Home, Middleton, Rev. Joy Noble officiating. Burial in Fairview Cemetery, Lawrencetown. Donations may be made to Soldiers Memorial Hospital Foundation or a charity of choice.

Chronicle Herald
Nov 3, 1995

ARCHIBALD, Muriel H. (Babe) - Truro, died November 2, 1995, in Victoria General Hospital. Born at French Cove, Richmond Co., she was a daughter of the late Francis and Eva (Pate) Richards. Surviving are her husband, G. Wallace; sons, Kevin, Toronto; Ron, Belleville, Ont.; Brian, Bible Hill, Colchester Co.; daughters, Heather (Mrs. Wayne Teasdale), Crowes Mills, Colchester Co.; Anne Marie, Charlottetown, P.E.I.; brother, Raymond, Peterborough, Ont.; sister, Jean Meunier, Anchorage, Alaska; Hazel (Nan) Richards, North River, Colchester Co.; six grandchildren; numerous nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by brothers, Earl, Wayne; sister, Arlene. Cremation has taken place. Family will receive visitors 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today, memorial service 2 p.m. Saturday, both in Immaculate Conception Church, Prince Street, Truro. Reception to follow service in the church hall. Donations to The Lung Association, Canadian Diabetes Association, World Vision or any charity.

Chronicle Herald
Nov 15, 2000

ARCHIBALD, Abbie Sarah - 87, St. Peter's, died Monday, November 13, 2000, in the Cape Breton Regional Hospital, Sydney. Born in Carter's Cove, she was a daughter of the late Charles and Mary (MacNeil) Martell. She was active in the Canadian Cancer Society and other community activities. She is survived by daughters, Estelle

Brooks (Noel), Truro; twin daughters, Lois and Lorna MacDonald, St. Peters; Norma Landry (Luke), Truro; grandchildren, Elaine and Marjorie; great-grandchildren, Katlin and Cameron; sisters, Margaret Farrell, Sydney; Bernice Croucher, Halifax; Norma Martell, Truro; Delores Hennigar, Truro; brother, Earl, Carter's Cove. She was predeceased by first husband, Norman MacDonald; second husband, Hayward Archibald; brothers, Albert and Hughie; sisters, Evelyn Lafford, Marie Martell. Visitation will be 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Wednesday in Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's. Funeral service will be held 2 p.m. Thursday in St. Peter's United Church, Rev. Anthony Ware officiating. Burial in Lakeview Cemetery, St. Peter's. Donations may to the Strait Richmond Hospital Foundation.

-B-

Chronicle Herald

June 3, 2002

BARRETT, George James "Georgie Ben" "Poppa" - 86, Lower L'Ardoise, passed away peacefully May 31, 2002, at home, in the loving company of his family. Born December 14, 1915, he was a son of the late Benjamin and Virginia (Mombourquette) Barrett. He was a veteran of the Second World War serving overseas with the Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders and the Royal Canadian Artillery from 1939 to 1945. Georgie was employed with Maritime Builders of Sydney for 30 years; upon his retirement he continued as a local building contractor. He was an avid hunter and fisherman with a great love of the outdoors. He is survived by his wife of 56 years, Ileana (Ellis); daughters, Vivian Vogt, Dartmouth; Sandra (Lloyd) Oickle, Dartmouth; sons, Anthony (Ewa), Dartmouth; Raymond (Claudia), Point Michaud; grandchildren, Jamie Vogt, Paul (Glenda) Barrett, Dawn (Craig) Humphreys, Jodi Oickle, Martha and Kellen Barrett; great- grandchildren, Jacob and Jessica Humphreys and Emma Vogt; brother, Wilfred Birrette, Lower L'Ardoise; sisters, Lena Landry, Gracieville; Theresa (Herman) Mombourquette, Port Hawkesbury; many nieces and nephews; friends and especially close friend, Raymond Landry, Lower L'Ardoise. He was predeceased by son, Billy; brothers, Richard, Bert, Joseph; sister, Mary. There will be no visitation by request. His remains have been cremated and will be interred in Mount Calvary Cemetery, L'Ardoise at a graveside service, Tuesday, June 4, at 10 a.m. A reception for family and friends will follow in L'Ardoise Community Centre. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made in his memory to the Dr. William B. Kingston Memorial Clinic or Canadian Cancer Society. He was extremely fond of his grandchildren and great-grandchildren and will be sadly missed by all. Arrangements entrusted to Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home.

Chronicle Herald

Tuesday, August 22, 2000

BEATON, Alice "Cissy" - 46, River Bourgeois, passed away at St. Martha's Regional Hospital, Sunday, August 20, 2000. Born in Montreal, she was the daughter of the late Joseph Samson and Lena MacLean. She was a former employee of Nova Scotia Power, Halifax. She was a member of St. John the Baptist Roman Catholic Church, River Bourgeois. She is survived by her daughter, Laura (Adam) White, Halifax; and son, Christopher, at home; brother, Jimmie (Edna) Samson, River Bourgeois; sisters, Bonnie (Bill) Hines, Princeville; Pauline (Arthur) Matthews, River Bourgeois; Jean (Brian) Stevenson, PEI; Marjorie (George) Detheridge, Sydney; Sheri (Roy) Brown, New Waterford; Dorothy MacLean, Toronto. She was predeceased by step-mother, Laura Samson, and brothers, Peter Samson and Gerald MacLean. Visitation will be held today, 2-4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. at River Bourgeois Community Funeral Home. Funeral Mass will be celebrated at St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, Wednesday, 11 a.m., Rev. Sandy MacNeil officiating. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Palliative Care, St. Martha's Regional Hospital, or to a charity of choice. "Now I am a soul set free." Arrangements under the direction of the Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peters.

Also: Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home card: Alice (Cissy) Beaton Dec 5, 1953 - Aug 20, 2000

Chronicle Herald

Tuesday, June 4, 2002

BERRETTE, William John - 82, Lower L'Ardoise died May 31, 2002, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. He was a son of the late James "Jimmy" and Judith (Taylor) Berrette. He is survived by his wife, Mary L. (Briand), Lower L'Ardoise; son, John, Lower L'Ardoise; sisters, Anna Belle (Dan) Sampson, Lower L'Ardoise; Florence (Cecil) Parry, St. Peter's. He was predeceased by brothers, Edward, Dan; sisters, Lena, Alice, Helen. Cremation has taken place. Visitation will be Thursday, June 6, in L'Ardoise Funeral Parlour. Funeral mass will be 2 p.m. Friday, June 7, in Holy Guardian Angels Parish, L'Ardoise, Rev. Duncan MacIsaac officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery. Arrangements under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home.

Chronicle Herald

July 1, 2002

BIRRETTE, Peter Joseph "Joe", Lt. (retired) _ 80, Lower L'Ardoise, passed away peacefully Friday, June 28, 2002, in Cape Breton Regional Hospital, Sydney. He was the beloved son of the late Peter Joseph and Margaret Birrette (Lower L'Ardoise). He was a decorated veteran of the Second World War serving with the Royal Canadian Engineers in Europe, retiring with the rank of lieutenant. He was project engineer for the restoration of the Fortress of Louisbourg and the Alexander Graham Bell HD4 Hydrofoil. He was a past commodore of Dobson Yacht Club. He was an avid boater and fisherman. He was a loving father to Kenneth, father_in_law to Margaret and Papa to Katherine. Many thanks to all the wonderful nurses at Harbour View Veterans Hospital_SM, who took such great care of Dad in his time of need, Dr. Chinelli and all the nurses at CBRH, CCU for their dedicated work. He will be missed by all who knew him. Visitation will be Tuesday, July 2, from 9 a.m. to 1:30 p.m., funeral will be held 2 p.m. Tuesday, both in Holy Guardian Angels Church, L'Ardoise, Father Greg Sampson officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to IWK Health Centre. Arrangements are under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's. Oh listen to the sound of the sea, That breaks off the distant shoals, Oh listen to the sound of the sea Along with my father and me. And if you should ever think of him ,Then turn your face to the sea, For that is where his heart will be free, A heart that beats no more for me. So listen well and listen long, And know that he is not alone, For he sails along with you now As he sailed with you then. Listen to the sound of the sea As it beckons to him now, Listen to the sound of the sea And know that is where he wants to be. Oh listen to that great sea Along with my father and me.

Chronicle Herald

Apr 14, 1984

Mrs. Evelyn C. (Bourque) Bliss - Thursday, Apr 12, 1984

River Bourgeois - Mrs. Evelyn Cecilia Bliss, 54 of Richmond Villa, Saint Peters, died Thursday in Saint Rita's Hospital, Sydney. Born in River Bourgeois, she was a daughter of Josime Bourque and the late Mary Charlotte (Fougere) Bourque. She is survived by two brothers, George, River Bourgeois and Leo, Whiteside; and a sister, Eileen (Mrs. Louis Thibeau), Burlington, Ont. The body is in Saint John the Baptist Church Vestry, River Bourgeois, where funeral will be at a time to be announced Rev. J.J. MacDonald officiating with burial in parish cemetery.

Chronicle Herald

August 23, 2001

BONA, DANIEL CHARLES - 90, West L'Ardoise, died Tuesday, August 21, 2001, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in West L'Ardoise, he was a son of the late Daniel and Mary Ann (Martell) Bona. He was a lifetime resident of L'Ardoise and a member of Holy Guardian Angels Parish. He is survived by sons, Walter (Cecile), West L'Ardoise; Cyril (Amy), Eastern Passage; Alexander (Darlene), Antigonish; daughters, Evangeline (Leon) Dorey, West Arichat; Gladys (David) Bona, Lower L'Ardoise; Melda (Raymond) Dorey, West Arichat; 17 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; brothers, Lawrence (Clara) and Freddie, both of West L'Ardoise; sisters, Catherine and Cecilia Pellow, L'Ardoise; Beatrice (George) Whitehall, Hamilton, Ont. He was predeceased by his wife, Maude (Gionet); brothers, Charles, Walter, George; sisters, Lizzie Martell, Anita Longuepée and Joannie.

Visitation will be 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. today, 10 a.m. to 2 p.m. Friday in Holy Guardian Angels Funeral Home, L'Ardoise. Funeral service will be held 2 p.m. Friday in Holy Guardian Angels Church, Rev. John MacIntyre officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery. Donations may be made to the W.B. Kingston Clinic, Heart and Stroke Foundation of Nova Scotia or a charity of one's choice. Funeral arrangements are under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald

July 7, 2001

BONA, Clarissa Ann - 32, Elmsdale, passed away Thursday, July 5, 2001 in the VG Centennial Site, QEII, after a courageous battle with cancer. She was a very strong person and an inspiration to all she touched. She was loved by everyone. Clarissa's favorite saying when she was sick was "NO BOO HOOING!!" She was also known to give encouraging words to other patients and family. Clarissa is survived by her loving husband, Rodney and children, Megan (15) and Jordan (8). Also survived by her parents, Norman and Irene Carter (Sampsonville); brother, Anthony (Sackville); sisters, Edwina (St. Peters), Mavis (Red Islands) and Olivia (Dartmouth). Visitation will be held at the River Bourgeois Funeral Home today, July 7, from 10 a.m. - 9 p.m. Funeral on Sunday, July 8 at 3 p.m. at the St. John The Baptist Church, River Bourgeois. "Special thanks to the staff on 8A and 5A Centennial, QEII.

Chronicle Herald

Sept 13, 1991

BOUCHARD, Frederick (Buddy) - 62, River Bourgeois, Richmond County, died Thursday in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in Brooklyn, N. Y., he was a son of the late Frederick and Marina (Ranson) Bouchard. He worked for the Canadian Coast Guard for over 36 years, retiring to River Bourgeois in 1984. He is survived by his wife, the former Dollie Clawson; two sons, Frederick, Sarnia. Ont.; Daniel, Dartmouth; two daughters, Colleen Bytynen, Elizabeth, both of Edmonton, Alta.; seven grandchildren; a sister, Mildred (Mrs. William Richard), River Bourgeois; a brother, Stanley, Foxboro, Mass. He was predeceased by two sisters, Dorothy, Mary. The body is in River Bourgeois Funeral Home, visiting 2-9 p.m. today. Funeral will be 2 p.m. Sunday in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, Rev. Brewer officiating. Burial will be in parish cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Strait Richmond Hospital.

Unknown Newspaper

River Bourgeois, April 24, 1959.

The death of Mrs. Joseph Boucher occurred at the Victoria General Hospital, Halifax, on Friday morning. Mrs. Boucher, who was only 49 years old, had been taken to the hospital on Thursday night and died shortly after arriving at the hospital. Though not in good health for the past several years and having spent several weeks at the Victoria General recently, her death came as a shock to her family and friends. She was the former Diane LeRique of New Brunswick. Besides her husband, she is survived by two daughters and five sons; Jeanette (Mrs. Charlie Kyte) of St. Peters and Lunova (Mrs. Bernard Sampson) of River Bourgeois; Theophile, employed at the Toronto Dominion Bank at Sydney and Camile, Aurel, Charlie and Bernard at home. She is also survived by six grandchildren. On Monday evening, a large number of Catholic Women's League members congregated at her home where the Rosary was said by the President, Mrs. C.W. Boyd in unison with the members. Her funeral which took place on Wednesday morning from St. John the Baptist Catholic Church here of which he was a devoted member, was largely attended. Father Samson celebrated the Funeral Mass and officiated at the prayers at the graveside. Pallbearers were Maurice Landry, Joe Sampson, Alfred Touesnard, Alfred Burke, Fred Doary and James Richard. To her family we extend sincere sympathy in the loss of a loving wife and mother.

Chronicle Herald

Jan 26, 1999

BOUCHIE, Margaret Rachel - 77, River Bourgeois, died January 21, 1999, at home. Born in River Bourgeois, she was a daughter of the late Charles and Minnie (Burke) Sampson. Surviving are daughter, Mrs. Anna Martins,

River Bourgeois; sons, Gilbert, River Bourgeois; Kenneth, Halifax; sisters, Rita Sampson, Susan Stone, Katherine Boyd, River Bourgeois; Josephine Cavanaugh, New Glasgow; Lena Gordon, Bedford; Cecilia Anastasia, Oregon; brothers, James, River Bourgeois; Simon, Sydney; Whitney, River Bourgeois, Edward, Halifax; seven grandchildren; six great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, James Henry; brothers, Mark, Johnny, Gilbert. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in River Bourgeois Community Funeral Home, River Bourgeois. Funeral 11 a.m. Wednesday in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, Rev. Sandy MacNeil officiating. Cremation to follow. Donations to any charity. Arrangements entrusted to C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat.

Cape Breton Post

July 5, 2002

BOUCHER, Leonard Joseph - 82, St. Peter's, Richmond Co. It is with great sadness that the family of Leonard Boucher announce his passing. Leonard passed away July 4, 2002, with his family by his side, in Strait Richmond Hospital, after a valiant battle with cancer. Leonard was the eldest son of the late Charles and Amelia (Sampson) Boucher. He is survived by his beloved wife and best friend, Margaret (Joyce-Ridgley); sons, Brent (Helen), Bill (Barb); daughters, Helen, Cindy (Gerry); sister, Mary (Edwin); brother, Joseph (Emily); many nieces and nephews; grandchildren, Patty-Anne (Lloyd), Brett (Tina), Shawn (Becky) Rene, Nicole, Curtis, Darin and Sara; great-grandchildren, Jared, Jacob, Mykala, Breanna and Amelia. He served in the Navy during the Second World War. He worked for many years and retired from the Canadian National Railway in Ontario. Upon retirement he returned to his beloved Cape Breton. He had a great love for the fiddle/harmonica and Scottish music of which he enjoyed playing at gatherings for his family and friends. He enjoyed working with wood and sharing his marvelous creations with others. He was a member of the Lions Club, St. Peter's, the Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 47, president of the Bonnie Brae Seniors Club, where he dedicated much of his time especially with its latest renovations. Leonard was a thoughtful, kind and cheerful man who enjoyed life. He made many friends throughout his life and you will be sadly missed Dad - "You truly are the wind beneath our wings, shine brightly to guide our way." We love you. Visitation will be 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Saturday, July 6 and Sunday, July 7, in River Bourgeois Funeral Home. A memorial mass will be held 10 a.m. Monday, July 8, in St. Peter's Church, St. Peter's, Rev. Duncan MacIsaac and Rev. Gregory Sampson officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery. A Celebration of Life will follow in Bonnie Brae Seniors Club. Funeral arrangements are under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Unknown Newspaper

River Bourgeois, May 29, 1959 -The people of River Bourgeois and surrounding communities were shocked when it was learned on Monday [May 25, 1959] that Andrew Boudreau had passed away at his home at River Tillard. Though Andrew had been ailing for a short time before, the greater majority of the people did not know he was sick. The son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Willie Boudreau of River Tillard, he spent many years in the USA where he was a skilled labourer in iron and concrete. After his return from the USA, he renovated the old homestead, which was then vacant and had lived there since. For 20 years during the Liberal regime, he was bridge foreman with the Department of Highways. Besides his wife, the former Mathilda Landry, daughter of Mrs. and the late Aime Landry of River Tillard, he is survived by 11 children; two girls, Eleanor, employed at Halifax, and Barbara, attending school, and nine boys, Alfred and David, employed at Halifax, Francis, Ronald, George, Terrance, Lloyd, Michael and baby, Gerald, of who Andrew said when he was born at Christmas last year, "That is the nicest Christmas present we ever got" all at home. Also surviving are three brothers, Sutton also of River Tillard, and Vernard and Jim in the USA; and five sisters, Alma, Winnie, Mildred, Helen and Annie, all of whom are married and living in different parts of the USA. His funeral which was largely attended took place on Wednesday morning from St. John the Baptist Catholic Church here of which he was a faithful member. Father Samson officiated at the Funeral Mass and at the graveside. All the members of his family were home for his funeral services.

Memorial Card:

Julie Samson- Spouse of Ephrem Boudreau, died Mar 22, 1982 at the age of 75 years and 5 months

Chronicle Herald

Apr 9, 1980

Sr. St. Maurice (Ann Boudreau) - Apr 9, 1980

Joliette, Que. - Sister St. Maurice of the Eudes congregation, Joliette Que., was buried in Sisters Convent Cemetery, Quebec, following a funeral mass. Born in River Bourgeois she was the former Anne Boudreau, daughter of Peter and Adelle Boudreau. She entered religious life at Joliette in March 1909 and took perpetual vows Aug 1917. During her 71 years in religious life, Sister St. Maurice served as a cook at several convents and seminaries in Quebec, New Brunswick and Nova Scotia, including the Sacred Heart Seminary, Halifax. She retired to the Amelie ...Fristel? (faded) Residence in 1966. She is survived by several nieces and nephews in River Bourgeois. She was predeceased by a twin brother Amable.

Chronicle Herald

January 10, 2001

BOUDREAU, William Alfred - 81, Louisdale, passed away peacefully in the Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston, on January 8, 2001. Born in Little Anse, March 11, 1919; he was a son of the late Alexander and Meda (Samson) Boudreau. He was a member of St. Louis Parish, Louisdale and a proud member of Royal Canadian Legion Branch 47, St. Peter's. A veteran of the 2nd World War, he was stationed in Val Cartier, Quebec, and Petawawa, Ontario, where he served as a Fire Fighter. Surviving are his wife, the former Irene Mary Marchand; sons, Albany (Doris), Darren (Kathy), both of Brampton, Ontario; Gary (Annie), Gerald (Pauline), both of Louisdale; daughters, Jeanette (Mrs. Murdock Ryan), Louisdale; Mrs. Evelyn Morel, Linda (Mrs. Peter Samson), both of Brampton, Ontario; brother, Albenie (Theresa); sisters, Rose (Mrs. Arthur Marchand), Mary (Mrs. Raymond Boudreau), all of Louisdale; 20 grandchildren; 22 great- grandchildren. He was predeceased by his brother, Joseph, son-in-law, Marcel Morel, granddaughter, Nadine Marie Samson. Visitation today, in the Glen Sampson Memorial Room, in Louisdale, from 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Funeral Mass will be celebrated Thursday morning, at 11 a.m. from St. Louis Church, in Louisdale, with Rev. Charlie Cameron officiating. Burial to follow in St. Louis Parish Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations can be made to the Glen Sampson Memorial Room, St. Louis Parish Renovations, or the Strait Richmond Hospital Palliative Care. All members of Branch 47 Royal Canadian Legion, St. Peter's, are requested to meet at 10:30 at St. Louis Church in Louisdale to attend the funeral of their late comrade, William Alfred Boudreau. Funeral arrangements entrusted to the C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home in Arichat.

Chronicle Herald

Thursday, April 4, 2002

BOUDREAU, Rita "Ritz" - 75, St. Peter's, passed away peacefully April 2, 2002, in Cape Breton Regional Hospital, following a sudden illness. Born in Hay Cove, Richmond Co., she was a daughter of the late Michael and Annie Campbell. Rita had been a long-time employee of the former Kaplan's store before moving on to a position with Canada Post where she remained until her retirement. Many will remember her welcoming smile behind the counter. Rita was an active member of St. Peter's Parish, where she belonged to the Altar Society. Her presence at daily mass will surely be missed. Always involved in the community at large, she was a member of the Bonnie Brae Senior Citizens Club, as well as the Ladies Auxiliary, Branch 47, Royal Canadian Legion. An avid fan of Scottish music and the Toronto Maple Leafs, she lived a life filled with enthusiasm and vitality and could frequently be found at card games, ceilidhs, gatherings and other social events throughout the St. Peter's area. Rita could often be spotted in the kitchen baking a fresh pan of tea biscuits or bonnach. She will be sadly missed by her family, friends and neighbours, with whom she spent many quality moments visiting, storytelling and laughing. Above all, Rita was a loving wife, mother, grandmother and sister. She is survived by her husband, Frankie; daughters, Kathleen "Kathy", Dartmouth; Leona; son-in-law, Tony Burke; grandsons, Joey, Jamie, St. Peter's; brother, Hughie, St. Peter's; sisters, Mary Sampson, St. Peter's; Georgette (Dodo) Gillis,

Sydney; many nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by brother, Joseph; sisters, Martha Smith, Sally Johnston. Visitation will be 7-9 p.m. today and 2-9 p.m. Friday in River Bourgeois Funeral Home, River Bourgeois, Richmond Co. Funeral mass will be held 11 a.m. Saturday in St. Peter's Catholic Church, Rev. Duncan MacIsaac officiating. Reception to follow in St. Peter's Lions Hall. Donations may be made to Canadian Cancer Society or a charity of choice. Funeral arrangements are under the care of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Unknown Newspaper

Undated

BOUDREAU, Henri Damien - 92, died November 19, 2002, in Richmond Villa Nursing Home. Born in Petit de Grat, he was a son of the late Thomas and Martha (Samson) Boudreau. He was employed as a painter before his retirement. He was the last surviving member of his family. He was predeceased by sisters, Lena Mae, Carretta, Evangeline, Stella, Martha Jane, Mary; brothers, Alphonse, Francis. Cremation has taken place. No visitation. Funeral mass will be held 10 a.m. Saturday in St. Joseph Catholic Church, Petit de Grat, Rev. Stephane Bouchet officiating. Burial of ashes to follow in Star of the Sea Cemetery. Funeral arrangements entrusted to the compassionate care and direction of I.M.L. Funeral Services, Petit de Grat.

Chronicle Herald

December 29, 2002

BOUDREAU, James Oswald _ 84, St. Peters, Cape Breton, passed away peacefully, December 28, 2002, in Strait Richmond Hospital. Jimmy was born in St. Peters October 24, 1918. He was the son of the late Leo and Rebecca (MacLean) Boudreau. When Jimmy was 12 years old his mother, and later, his older sister Kathleen and his father, died of tuberculosis. Jimmy was left with his four younger brothers. Various families in the community took in the children and Jimmy went to live with Joe (the cook) MacDonald with whom he remained close until Joe's death in 1968. He joined the Royal Canadian Navy in 1940 remaining until 1945. When he returned to St. Peters he went to work for the Mersey Paper Company, first as a bookkeeper and later as a scaler. In 1948 he married local schoolteacher Mary Elizabeth Campbell. He traveled around the country and knew everyone. He later managed a pulp yard for William & Simpson, exporting wood overseas. Jimmy was harbour master in St. Peters, custodian of the St. Peters Provincial Building and also did income tax. He was a lifetime member of St. Peters Roman Catholic parish. He was a past member of the Knights of Columbus and the Royal Canadian Legion. Jimmy enjoyed his retirement. He and Mary traveled extensively and wintered in Florida. He received great pleasure from his many grandchildren. He loved to visit and have visitors. He had a great passion for scotch music, rarely missing a concert, especially Broad Cove. He is survived by his devoted wife Mary; sons, Larry (Carol Lahti), Joe (Marsha White), St. Peters; Lee (Malu Escrole), New York; Michael, St. Peters/Ontario; daughters, Ann Marie (Gordon Kerr), Saint John, N.B., Maureen (Michael Dougherty), Langley, B.C.; Bernadette (Patrick Stone), Halifax; 14 grandchildren; brothers, Frankie and Donnie, both of St. Peters. Besides his parents and sister he was predeceased by brothers, Gerald and Ivan; two precious daughters, Joan (1972), Linda (1997). Cremation has taken place. Visitation will be from 2_4, 6_8 p.m. today in River Bourgeois Community Funeral Home. Mass of Christian Burial will be at 11 a.m. Monday in St. Peters Catholic Church, Rev. Duncan Mac Isaac officiating. Interment in the Parish Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations in Jimmy's memory may be made to any battered woman's shelter or a charity of your choice. Funeral arrangements are under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peters.

Chronicle Herald

July 7, 2001

BOUDREAU, Elias Agapie - 82, passed away July 5, 2001, in the veteran's wing of St. Anne's Nursing Care Centre, Arichat. Born in Arichat, he was a son of the late Simon and Carolyn (Gaudet) Boudreau. Elias lived most of his life in the Sydney area, where he raised his family and worked as a carpenter and brick layer employed at the Sydney Steel Plant, Chapels Building Supplies and various contracts, as he was self-employed. He was a veteran of the Second World War, where he served with the engineers as a sapper in the Canadian Armed Forces. He

served in Canada, Britain and Northwestern Europe. He was proud of his service and was decorated with the 1939-45 Star, France and Germany Star, Defense Medal, Volunteer Service Medal and War Medal. He was honorably discharged after his service and was a member of Royal Canadian Legion Branch 12. He is survived by daughters, Dorothy (Donald) Shaw, Lock Lomond; Caroline (Donald) Ross, Sackville; Linda (Read) Johnston, Glace Bay; Denise (Alan) Richardson, Sackville; sons, Bernie (Connie) Belleville, Ont.; Michael (Linda), Coxheath; Francis (Bonnie), Sydney Forks; Raymond (Allison), Alberta; sisters, Cecilia Binet, Anita Boucher, both of Arichat. He will be sadly missed by his friend, Nora Cameron, River Bourgeois. He is survived by 27 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren and one foster child. He was predeceased by his wife of 44 years, Catherine Rita in 1985; sisters, Bernadette, Madaline, Mary; brothers, Benedict, Simon, Joseph, Pierre, Francis, Jean Baptiste. Visitation will take place today in I.M.L. Funeral Home, 3450 Highway 206, Petit de Grat, from 2-4, 7-9 p.m. The remains will be taken to Sydney Memorial Chapel on Sunday for visitation to be held 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Funeral service will be held Monday at 11 a.m. in Our Lady of Fatima Church, Father Norman MacPhee officiating. Interment to follow in Resurrection Cemetery. Donations may be made to the St. Anne's Nursing Home, Canadian Cancer Society or Catherine Boudreau Memorial Scholarship Fund. Funeral arrangements are entrusted to I.M.L. Funeral Home, Petit de Grat.

Chronicle Herald
November 29, 2001

BOUDREAU, Roy - 53, Petit de Grat, died November 27, 2001, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston, after a courageous battle with cancer. Born in Arichat, he was a son of the late Joseph Alcide and Theresa Deloris (Landry) Boudreau. He was a loving and devoted husband to his wife of 32 years, Terry (Duann) and a loving father to his daughters, Julie (Dan), Mississauga; Holly (Mike), Oshawa; Kelsey, at home; father-in-law, Wilfred Duann, at home; sister, Joan DeWolf (Edwin); brother, Gerard (Ann Martell), both of Petit de Grat; several aunts and uncles; nieces and nephews. Roy was a native and lifelong resident of Petit de Grat with the exception of his years of study at St. Francis Xavier University in Antigonish, where he earned a B.A., B.Ed. and a master's degree in teaching. He was a high school history and law teacher in Richmond County for 30 years and was greatly admired and respected by colleagues and students alike for his depth of knowledge, his collegiality and his unstinting efforts to aid students in reaching their full potential. He will be well remembered for the annual Model Parliaments that provided such invaluable experience for so many. Roy was a vocal advocate for his community and dedicated much of his leadership and ability to baseball. He played for, coached and managed his beloved Petit de Grat Red Caps, a team he memorialized in his 1997 book, "The History of the Petit de Grat Red Caps". He served as regional director for Baseball Nova Scotia and as a provincial chef de mission for the Nova Scotia junior baseball team in British Columbia in 1992. Roy founded the Gannets, an over-thirty-five team that competed in the Richmond Amateur Baseball Association and in numerous tournaments. Under Roy's management the Gannets, in national play, reached the finals four times. In addition Roy served as director for Nova Scotia on the Canadian National Old-timers Baseball Federation. This body, in August 2001, recognized Roy's contribution by naming one of their divisions in his honour as well as the trophy for the division. along with his love for baseball, Roy was an avid golfer and a strong supporter of local hockey. He was one of the earliest promoters of Gentlemen's Hockey in Richmond County. He was employed with the Strait Regional School Board teaching at the Richmond Academy in Louisdale. A brother Paul predeceased him in infancy. Visitation will take place 1-4, 6-9 p.m. today in C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat. Celebration of Roy's life will take place 11 a.m. Saturday in St. Joseph's Church, Petit de Grat, Rev. Stephane Bouchet officiating, assisted by Rev. J.J. MacDonald. Burial of cremains to follow in Star of the Sea Cemetery, Petit de Grat. Family flowers only please. Memorial donations may be made to the Canadian Cancer Society or Strait Richmond Hospital Palliative Care. Condolences may be sent to the family at: c.h.boudreau@ns.sympatico

Chronicle Herald
August 22, 1987

BOUDEAU Gertrude E. — 88, River Bourgeois, died Friday in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in River Bourgeois, she was a daughter of the late Dan and Julia (Briand) Fougere. She is survived by a daughter, Obeline

Burke, River Bourgeois; two sons, Austin, Sudbury, Ont.; Alfred, River Bourgeois; 20 grandchildren; 32 great-grandchildren; seven great-great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Samuel; a son, John Henry; two brothers, Henry and Arthur; a sister, Obeline, The body is in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois. Funeral arrangements are incomplete.

Chronicle Herald
December 15, 1993

BOUDREAU, J. Edward - 82, Liverpool, Queens County, died December 14, 1993, in Queens General Hospital, Liverpool. Born in Petit de Grat, he was a son of the late Joseph H. and Melvina C. (Joyce) Boudreau. He served during the Second World War with the Royal Canadian Navy from 1939-45 as chief petty officer. He was a fisherman all of his life, retiring in 1976. He was an avid outdoorsman, enjoying hunting and fishing. He was a member of Mersey Branch 38, Royal Canadian Legion. He is survived by his wife, the former Ann Martin; son, Michael, Halifax; four sisters, Vi (Mrs. Bill Wathen), Upper Stewiacke; Mary (Mrs. Fred Fellows), Bedford; Ina (Mrs. Rod Hipson), Halifax; Mrs. Mary Landry, Dartmouth; two grandchildren. He was predeceased by a sister, Mona; four brothers, Charlie, Albert, Raymond, Joseph. Visitation will be 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in Chandlers' Funeral Home, Liverpool, where a legion service will be 7 p.m. tonight, followed by prayers at 8 p.m. Funeral will be 2 p.m. Thursday in St. Gregory's Catholic Church, Liverpool. Burial will be held at a later date following cremation. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Canadian Cancer Society.

Chronicle Herald
April 15, 1997

BOUDREAU, Patricia Emily (Patsy) - 78, Wedgeport, Yarmouth Co., died April 13, 1997, in Yarmouth Regional Hospital. Born in Wedgeport, she was a daughter of the late Henri and Marguerite (LeBlanc) LeBlanc. She was a homemaker. Surviving are her husband, William Marin; daughter, Simone (Mrs. Victor Saulnier), Abrams River; brothers, Enos, Montreal; William, Wedgeport; sisters, Mrs. Alice Moriello, Saugus, Mass.; Evanelle (Mrs. Elson Boudreau), Lilburn, Georgia; Dorothy (Mrs. Andre Surette), Wedgeport; Mrs. Betty Wallace, Stone Mountain, Georgia; Carol (Mrs. Gerald Saunders), Halifax; two grandchildren. She was predeceased by son, Robert; brothers, Theodore, Martin, Delphis; sister, Evangeline. Funeral 11 a.m. today in St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church, Wedgeport, Rev. Gerald LeBlanc officiating. Burial in parish cemetery. Donations to Canadian Cancer Society or St. Michael's Church. Arrangements entrusted to H.M. Huskison's Funeral Home, Wedgeport.

Chronicle Herald
Sat June 2, 2001

BOULET, Alexander Joseph - 92, Rockdale, Richmond Co., passed away May 31, 2001, in Cape Breton Regional Hospital, Sydney. Born in St. Paul, Que., he was a son of the late Naris Boulet and Mary Chiasson. He is survived by wife, Elizabeth; daughters, Yvonne (Thomas Mombourquette), Marie (Leo Landry), all of Rockdale; son, Emile (Betty Anne), L'Ardoise; sister, Ada, Quebec; 10 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by brothers, Gerard, Ovide, Napoleon, Lema, Madie and Donat; sisters, Yvonne, Evelyn and Anna. He lived in Rockdale, up to the year of 1999 and resided in the Richmond Villa, St. Peters for his remaining years. He was a well-known lumberjack up to his retirement years. He was a very kind and lovable person, whom inspired everyone he met. He will be sadly missed by family and friends. Cremation has taken place. Funeral service 10 a.m. Tuesday, June 4, in Holy Guardian Angels Church, L'Ardoise, Rev. Father Macintyre officiating. Family flowers only. In lieu of flowers, donations in his memory may be made to L'Ardoise Kingston Memorial Clinic. Arrangements are under the care of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Saturday, September 4, 1999
The Halifax Herald Limited

BOUTILIER, Jean Amelia - 70, Fall River, loving wife of the late Harold Thomas Boutilier, passed away September 2, 1999, surrounded by her loving children. Born in Halifax on May 14, 1929, she was a daughter of the late George and Philomen (McPhee) Oakley. Jean, a very devoted and loving mother and grandmother, was the

pillar of strength for her children and family. She will be sadly missed and lovingly remembered by her children, Harold (Donna), Elsworth, Alta.; Evelyn (Ernie), Halifax; Yvonne Victor (Chuck), Tantallon; Karen Hilchie (Paddy), Fall River; Donna Boutilier (Darrell), New Minas; and Phillip (Darlene), Shubenacadie. Jean will be dearly missed by her grandchildren, Tracey, Kevin, Nicole, Carl, Amy, Nicholas, Allison, Kailey, Josh, Tyler, Chandell and Justin; and great-grandchildren, Kayleen, Karissa and Angele. She is survived by sisters, Leona, Cecelia, Genora and Ida; and brothers, Richard, Edwin, David, Granville and Kenneth. She was predeceased by her brothers, Pius and Stanley. Cremation has taken place. Visitation Tuesday, September 7, 1-4 and 6-9 p.m. in Atlantic Funeral Home, 771 Main St., Dartmouth. Funeral service will be held at 12 p.m. Wednesday, September 8, in St. Rose of Lima Church, Fall River. Memorial donations may be made to a charity of choice.

Chronicle Herald

Tuesday, January 22, 2002

BOWERS, Edward Russell - 81, died January 18, 2002, in QEII Health Sciences Centre. Born in Halifax, in 1920, he was a son of the late Mary MacKenzie and Edward Thomas Bowers. He was a veteran of the Second World War. He was a long-time resident of Cape Breton. He and his wife Jane lived initially in Louisdale, then moved to River Bourgeois, where they spent 48 years together. As an auto mechanic, Eddie worked in the communities of St. Peter's and Isle Madame. He was a lifetime member of the Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 47, St. Peter's. Eddie will be remembered for his kindness and love of his family. He is survived by his daughters, Shirley Charron (Chris), Lawrencetown; Sandra Bowers (Richard Gillard), Toronto; grandchildren, Samantha Hogan, Christopher Charron, Natalie Gillard; great-grandchildren, Colton and Connor Charron, Hailey and Hunter Hogan. He was predeceased by his wife, the former Jane Hillier. Visitation 11 a.m.-1 p.m., 2-5. 7-9 p.m. today and a memorial service will be held 10 a.m. Wednesday, January 23, both in Atlantic Funeral Home, 771 Main St., Dartmouth. Interment in Dartmouth Memorial Gardens, a reception to follow.

Chronicle Herald

December 10, 1999

BOWERS, Jane - 1924-1999, River Bourgeois. In loving memory of Jane Hillier Bowers, who is remembered for her kindness, wit and dedication. Her love of life and family will always be in our memories. Jane died at her home in River Bourgeois on December 3, 1999. Jane was an active member of the Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 47 Ladies Auxiliary. She is survived by her husband, Edward Bowers, River Bourgeois; daughters, Shirley and husband Chris Sharron, Sandra and husband Ritchard Gillard; grandchildren, Christopher and Samantha Sharron, and Natalie Gillard; great-grandchildren, Colton and Hailey. She was also survived by brother, Bob Hillier. She was predeceased by sister, Blanche; brothers, Reg and Harold Hillier. Visitation will be in the River Bourgeois Funeral Home on Tuesday, December 7, from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m. Memorial Service will be held on December 7, at 2 p.m. in the funeral home, Archdeacon Peter MacRae officiating. Second memorial service will be held in Dartmouth at a later date. Arrangements under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald

August 1, 1998

Kirby and Leslie (nee Boyd) are pleased to announce the birth of birth of their daughter, Sydney Elizabeth, born July 13, 1998, at the IWK-Grace, weighing 8 lbs, 5 ozs. Proud grandparents are Grant and Phyllis Putnam of Truro, Peter Boyd, River Bourgeois and Claire Boyd, Halifax. "Thanks to all who supported us throughout the event".

Chronicle Herald

Oct 11, 1995

BOYD, Edna M. - 75, Louisdale, Richmond Co., died October 10, 1995, at home. Born in Louisdale, she was a daughter of the late Lawrence J. and Margaret Anne (Linden) Samson. She was a graduate of Nova Scotia Normal College and continued her studies at Saint Francis Xavier University. She was a retired school teacher,

having taught school in Richmond County for many years. She was a member of St. Louis Catholic Women's League, Louisdale. Surviving are daughters, Margaret Ellen MacKinnon and husband Ray, North Grant; Sylvia French and husband Kevin, Richmond Hill, Ont.; Donna MacNeil and husband Jack, Creignish; Carol Anne Maybin and husband Don, Colbourne, Ont.; Almeda DeAmicis and husband, Peter Milford; sons, Angus and wife Marlene, Port Hawkesbury; Donald, Sydney; grandchildren, Chris and Craig MacNeil; Luke, Matthew and Jude MacKinnon; Candace and Aaron Maybin; Natalia, Carolyn and Julia DeAmicis; Jonathan and Michael French; sisters, Beatrice MacNeil, Almeda Goyetche, Louisdale; Sister Bertha Mae Samson, Sydney; Marie Vermette, Bristol, RI. She was predeceased by her husband, Donald J.; sisters, Margaret Ross, Florence, Almeda; brother, Alfred. Visitation after 3 p.m. today and Thursday at the home of Jack and Donna MacNeil, Creignish. Funeral 2 p.m. Friday in St. Mary of the Angels Church, Glendale. Burial in parish cemetery. Family flowers only. Donations to Strait Richmond Hospital Palliative Care Society, or Our Lady of the Rosary Park, c/o St. Louis Parish, Louisdale, BOE IVO. Arrangements under the direction of Maclsaac Funeral Home, Antigonish

Chronicle Herald

Monday November 17, 1986

LAKEVALE — Daniel Angus Boyd, 91, Camp Hill Hospital, Halifax, formerly of Lakevale, died Saturday in Halifax. Born in Morristown, he was a son of the late Angus R and Catherine (MacGillivray) Boyd. He was a highway foreman and worked in construction. He was a veteran of the First and Second world wars with the 85th and 193rd battalions. He was a member of St. Ninian's Council Knights of Columbus. He is survived by seven daughters, Marguerite (Mrs. Myles Boyd), Lakevale; Catherine (Tat) (Mrs. James O'Neil), Greenfield Park Que,; Martha (Mrs. Eugene MacDonald), Lakevale; Christie (Mrs. Forbes MacGillivray), James River; Marie (Mrs. J. P. Hendricken), Peaks Station, P.E.I.; Lucille (Mrs. Walter Dunn), Burlington, Ont.; Rita (Mrs. Russell Fougere), Dartmouth; six sons, Joseph (Josey), Morristown; Donald (Buddy), Lakevale; Alexander, Winnipeg; Jerome and Blaise, both of Hamilton, Ont.; John, Burlington, Ont.; a brother, Shaw, Morristown; two sisters, Annie (Mrs. Bill DeYoung), Arlington, Mass.; Minnie Betzga, Morristown; 72 grandchildren; 43 great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by his wife, the former Margaret MacDonald; nine brothers; three sisters. The body will be in Maclsaac's Funeral Home, Antigonish after 7 p.m. today. Funeral service will be 10 a.m. Wednesday in St. Columba, Church, Lakevale, Rev. Angus MacGillivray officiating. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Donations may be made to any charity.

Chronicle Herald

May 29, 1993

Former St. F.X.U. chief librarian Rev. Charles Brewer dies BREWER, Rev. Charles Gordon - 62, River Bourgeois, formerly of Antigonish, died May 27, 1993, in Sydney Community Health Centre. Born in Ingonish, he was a son of the late Harry Gordon and Mary (Hunter) Brewer. He received his early education in Ingonish and graduated from Saint Francis Xavier University, Antigonish with a Bachelor of Arts degree in 1955. He attended Holy Heart Seminary, Halifax and was ordained to the priesthood in Antigonish on May 23, 1959. He joined the teaching staff of St. Lawrence College, Quebec City. He attended University of Toronto, where he obtained a bachelor degree in library science and in 1965 was appointed to the staff of Saint Francis Xavier University, where he served as chief librarian. He obtained a Master of Arts degree in history from University of New Brunswick in 1971 and continued to serve as university librarian until 1991. He was very active in the Association of University Librarians in the Atlantic region. Under his direction and guidance, the Angus L. MacDonald Library was built and later expanded. He was responsible for the promotion of local history and the collection of rare books and artifacts housed at the library. He served on numerous university committees in addition to assisting in the chaplaincy. He provided pastoral service throughout his priesthood as assistant in several parishes. He was parish priest at St. Joseph's Parish, St. Joseph's, Antigonish County and later at St. John the Baptist Parish, River Bourgeois. He is survived by a sister, Claire, Sydney; brother, Thomas, Sydney. He was predeceased by a brother, James. Visitation will be 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in Maclsaac Funeral Home, Antigonish. The body will be transferred to St. John the Baptist Church, where visitation will be after 2 p.m. Sunday, where a bible vigil will

be 8 p.m. Sunday and where funeral will be 2 p.m. Monday, Bishop Colin Campbell officiating. Burial will be in parish cemetery.

Funeral Home Memory Card
In Loving Remembrance
Rev. Charles Gordon Brewer
Born December 20, 1930
Ordained May 23, 1959
Died May 27, 1993

Chronicle Herald
June 5, 2000

BRIAND, MARY CATHERINE "MINNIE KATE" - 86, Lower L'Ardoise, passed away peacefully June 1, 2000, in the QEII Health Sciences Centre, Halifax, surrounded by her loving family. Born in Lower L'Ardoise, she was the beloved wife of the late James Martin Briand, and daughter of the late Peter and Emeline (Campbell) Clannon. She is survived by five sons and three daughters, Deacon James (Marian), Upper Sackville; Brother Matthew OSA, "Joseph", Mary Lake, Ont. ; Leo, Upper Sackville; Natalie (Fenton) Milligan, Beaverbank; Elaine (Marvin) Milligan, Sackville; Paul (Sally), Lower L'Ardoise; Blaise, at home; Anne (Duane) MacKay, Liverpool; brother, Joe (Kaye) Clannon, Hamilton, Ont.; sister, Theresa (Joseph) Mombourquette, Burton, N. B. ; 20 grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; special niece, Theresa Clements. She was predeceased by son, Louie; sisters, Bridget Anne, Agnes and Elizabeth; daughter-in-law, Irene (McGrath) Briand; granddaughter, Melissa Briand. She was a lifelong member of Holy Guardian Angels Parish in L'Ardoise and a member of the CWL and the ladies social club for more than 40 years. She was a very caring and loving mother and grandmother and her strong faith in the Lord was an inspiration to all who knew her. She will be greatly missed and loved forever. Funeral mass will be held in Holy Guardian Angels Church today at 2 p. m. , Rev. John MacIntyre officiating. Burial to follow in Mount Calvary Cemetery. Memorial donations may be made to a charity of your choice. Arrangements entrusted to Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home.

Chronicle Herald
Oct 29, 1993

BRIAND, Cora Anne - 66, Dartmouth, died October 27, 1993, in Victoria General Hospital. Born in River Bourgeois, Richmond County, she was a daughter of the late Charles and Florence (DeWolfe) Pate. She was a longtime resident of Dartmouth. She was a member of St. Anthony's Roman Catholic Church, where she was a lay person and a member of the CWL. She is survived by her husband, Rene; three sons, John, Burlington, Ont.; Barry, Halifax; Wayne, Cole Harbour; brother, John, Truro; sister, Dora Belle, Maynard, Mass.; three granddaughters. She was predeceased by a brother, Richard; sister, Marie. Visitation will be 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in Atlantic Funeral Home, Main Street, Dartmouth. Funeral will be 9:30 a.m. Saturday in St. Anthony's Roman Catholic Church, Rev. Mirosław Jagielski officiating. Burial will be in Dartmouth Memorial Gardens. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Nova Scotia Lung Association.

Chronicle Herald
Feb 6, 1999

BRIAND, Joseph (Rene) - 74, Jackson Road, Dartmouth, passed away February 5, 1999, at the home of his son, Wayne, surrounded by his loving family. Born November 6, 1924, in West Arichat, Richmond Co., he was a son of the late William and Helen (Wagner) Briand. He worked 37 years with the Federal Government, retiring from the DND Ammo Depot, Magazine Hill. He was an avid bowler, and enjoyed gardening and fishing, and he was also a 37-year member of St. Anthony's Roman Catholic Church. He is survived by sons, John, Burlington, Ont.; Barry and Wayne (Ellen), both of Dartmouth; three loving granddaughters, Nicole, Laura, Jayme; brother, Robert, Toronto; sister, Sister Marion, Moncton. He will be sadly missed by his companion, Marge. He was predeceased by his wife, Cora; brother, Cecil. Visitation Sunday, 7-9 p.m., Monday 2-4, 7-9 p.m., in Atlantic

Funeral Home, 771 Main St., Dartmouth. Funeral service will be held Tuesday at 2 p.m. in Pope John XXIII Roman Catholic Church, Rev. Jim Richards officiating. Burial in Dartmouth Memorial Gardens with reception to follow in Atlantic Funeral Home. Family flowers only, memorial donations to the Palliative Care Home Care Program, 1278 Tower Rd., Halifax, NS B3H 2Y9, or Pope John XXIII Church.

Chronicle Herald

March 15, 2001

BRIAND, Francis Martin - 79, L'Ardoise, passed away March 14, 2001, in the Strait Richmond Hospital. Born May 9, 1921, he was a son of the late Joseph and Elizabeth (Landry) Briand. He worked at the Mount Calvary Cemetery for 17 years as caretaker. He is survived by sisters, Beatrice (Anthony) Landry, River Bourgeois; Alma Samson, Lower L'Ardoise; Agnes Proulx and Effie Lanteigne, both of Montreal; many nieces and nephews. He was also honorary grampy to Ashley, D.J., Brandon and Nicholas Doucette. Visitation will be held today from 2-4, 7-9 p.m. and Friday 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Funeral will be held at 10 a.m. on March 17, 2001, in the Holy Guardian Church, L'Ardoise. Burial will be in Mount Calvary Cemetery. Family flowers only by request. Memorial donations may be made to the L'Ardoise Volunteer Fire Department Rescue Unit. Under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home.

Chronicle Herald

August 13, 2001

BRIAND, Fabian Daniel "Copie" - 95, West L'Ardoise, Richmond Co., passed away August 12, 2001, in St. Martha's Regional Hospital, Antigonish. Born in West L'Ardoise, he was the son of the late Frederick and Odeal (Sampson) Briand. He worked as a fisherman and was a member of Holy Guardian Angel Parish, L'Ardoise. He is survived by nephews, Henry, Fred and Albert Briand, all of Halifax. He is also survived by niece, Alvina Burkey, West L'Ardoise, who cared for him with tremendous love during his senior years, along with many other nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his loving wife, Mary Elma; brother, Harry; sister, Bertha; nephews, Alex and Leo Briand (Halifax). Visitation will be 7-9 p.m. today, 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Tuesday, August 14, in Holy Guardian Angel Community Funeral Parlour, L'Ardoise. Funeral service will be held 10:30 a.m. Wednesday, August 15, in Holy Guardian Angel Church, L'Ardoise, Rev. John MacIntrye officiating. Burial to follow in Mount Calvary Cemetery, L'Ardoise. Memorial donations may be made to a charity of your choice. Funeral arrangements entrusted to C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat.

Chronicle Herald

February 3, 2003

BROWN, Juanita Annette "Nita" - 91, formerly of Halifax and Bedford, passed away peacefully in Parkstone Enhanced Care, Friday, January 31, 2003. She was the daughter of the late William and Eva (Norris) Kearns. She was employed as a stenographer with the Halifax Harbors Board, National Sea Company and in later years in the data processing section of Sears. She was an active member of the Liberal Party of Nova Scotia for many decades. She was a life-long parishioner of St. Agnes' Church and tireless worker in the Children of Mary. She was the last surviving member of her immediate family. She is survived by daughter, Claire (Colin) Pottie, Bedford; son, David, Margaretsville, Kings Co.; granddaughter, Juanita C. "Nicole" Brown, Toronto; grandson, Christopher Brown, Bedford; many cousins, nieces, nephews and large extended family. She was predeceased by her husband of 57 years, John James "Jack" Brown; brothers, Harold, Wilfred and Gerald. Visitation will be 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in Atlantic Funeral Home, Bayers Road, Halifax. Mass of the Resurrection, 10 a.m. Tuesday, February 4, in St. Ignatius Roman Catholic Church, 1288 Bedford Hwy., Bedford. Cremation to follow. Interment in the spring. Family flowers only, by request. Donations may be made to Hope Cottage, Adsum House or Sisters of Charity Ministries. Online condolences to: www.atlanticfuneralhomes.com

Chronicle Herald

February 25, 2003

BOURQUE, Ernest Louis - 80, River Bourgeois, Richmond Co., passed away February 24, 2003, after a lengthy illness. He was a son of the late Hilaire and Ida (Sampson) Bourque. He worked as a carpenter at Stora Enso for 25 years. His hobby was making violins, and gardening which he very much enjoyed. He is survived by his wife, Margaret (Richard); children, Gerry, Basil and Ida Poaps, River Bourgeois; Maria (Wayne) Dewolfe, River Tillard; Lawrence and June, Halifax; Norma (Danny) MacNeil, Port Hood; Cedric (Kim), Maitland; Esther (Richard) Poaps, Milestone, Sask.; Paul, Prince George, B.C.; 11 grandchildren and one great-grandchild; sisters, Frances Digout and Marie Boucher, River Bourgeois; brother, Joseph, Merigomish. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today and Wednesday at 308 Church Point, River Bourgeois. Funeral will be 11 a.m. Thursday in St. John The Baptist Church, River Bourgeois. Burial to follow. Cremation at a later date. Donations may be made to the Strait Richmond Hospital Palliative Care or W.B. Kingston Memorial Clinic. Family flowers only, please. Funeral is under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald

June 3, 1995

BURKE - Russell and Mabel (nee Smith) are pleased to announce the birth of their daughter, Sarah Elizabeth, born at the Grace Maternity Hospital June 1, 1995. Weight: 8 lbs. 13 ozs. A new sister for Kristine and Laura. Proud grandparents are John and Alma Burke of River Bourgeois and Blanchard and Vivian Smith, Central West River.

Chronicle Herald

May 14, 2001

BURKE, Alfred Joseph "Santa" - 80, River Bourgeois, Richmond Co., died May 12, 2001 in Strait Richmond Hospital in Evanston. Born in River Bourgeois, he was a son of the late Alcide and Annie (Deveau) Burke. He was a former employee with Stora Forest Industries and was the first employee to retire from Stora in 1978. He is survived by care takers, Calvin (Nancy) Burke; sisters, Catherine Boudreau, Almeda Burke and Leda Conning, all of River Bourgeois. He was predeceased by his wife Annie Elizabeth (Thibeau) Burke. Visitation 1-9 p.m. today in River Bourgeois Community Funeral Home. Funeral mass 11 a.m. Monday, in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, Rev. Sandy MacNeil officiating. Burial to follow in the parish cemetery. Family flowers only please. Memorial donations can be made to the Strait Richmond Hospital in Evanston. Funeral arrangements entrusted to the C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home in Arichat.

Also: C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home card - Alfred J. Burke Oct 24, 1920 - May 12, 2001

Unknown Newspaper

River Bourgeois, July 21 [1967] - The death of Mr. Amable Burke occurred at St. Anne's Hospital, Arichat, on July 2, He had been quite active until the night before his death when he was taken from his home to St. Anne's Hospital . He was 91 years of age. The late Mr. Burke lived in New London, Conn., where he was employed for some years. On his return from New London, he purchased a home on the Church Point, where he had lived since. Mr. and Mrs. Burke (the former Mathilda Burke) had celebrated their 64th wedding anniversary in January and were the longest married couple at River Bourgeois. Besides his wife, Mr Burke is survived by three daughters, Martha (Mrs. George DeRoche) and Theresa (Mrs. James A. Sampson) both of River Bourgeois and Ethel (Mrs. Albert Darrow) of New London; one brother, Isaiah and two sisters, Mrs. Harriet Burke and Miss Tena Burke, all of River Bourgeois and nine grandchildren. He was predeceased by one daughter Dorothy. His funeral took place on Wednesday morning at 9 o'clock from St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, of which he was a member. Rev. Marinelli, P.P., officiating at the funeral mass and at the graveside.

Chronicle Herald

November 30, 1988

Bourque, Amable (Mabie) Cletus - 90, River Bourgeois, Died Monday in Strait Richmond Hospital, Richmond County. Born in River Bourgeois, he was a con of the late Cyperien and Felicite (Boucher) Bourque. He is

survived by his wife, the former Annie Mae Landry; four sons, Joseph, San Jose, California; Carmen, Bedford.....(faded, looks like Mass.), Gerald, River Bourgeois; Peter, Whiteside; four daughters, Hattie (Mrs. Omer Sampson) Little Anse; Elizabeth, Scarborough, Ont.; Agnes (Mrs. Joey Casey) Little Dover; Phyllis, Halifax; 12 grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by his first wife, the former Henrietta Fougere; and an infant son, Austin Emanuelle; three brothers, Alcide, Peter and Fabian; two sisters, Minnie (Mrs. Charles Sampson) and Lena (Mrs. Joseph Landry). The body is in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, with visiting today from 10 a.m. to 10 p.m., and funeral service will be held Thursday, 10 a.m. Burial will be in parish cemetery. Donations may be made to charity of one's choice.

Chronicle Herald
December 2, 1994

BURKE, Arthur Leo - 59, River Bourgeois, died December 1, 1994, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born at River Bourgeois, he was a son of the late Henry and Clara (Fougere) Bourque. He was a member of River Bourgeois St. John the Baptist Church. He is survived by brothers, Ennis, Halifax; Raymond, Lower Sackville; Leonard, Albert, both of River Bourgeois; Martin, Canso; sisters, Dorothy (Mrs. Anthony Burke), Eva (Mrs. Billy Owens), both of St. Peter's; Mrs. Lillian Pearson, Antigonish; Yvonne (Mrs. John Geraldi), Montreal; Sister Helen, Arichat. He was predeceased by a sister, Marie Ann, in infancy. Visitation will be 12-9 p.m. today in River Bourgeois Funeral Parlour. Funeral will be 10 a.m. Saturday in St. John the Baptist Church, Rev. Bernard MacDonald officiating. Burial will be in the parish cemetery. Donations may be made to Strait Richmond Hospital or Multiple Sclerosis Society. Arrangements are under the direction of C.J. Mancini Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald
February 9, 1994

BURKE, Annie Elizabeth (Maude) - 70, Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston, Richmond County, formerly of River Bourgeois, died February 8, 1994. Born in Thibauville, Richmond County, she was a daughter of the late Edward (Ned) and Mary Ann (Maddox) Thibeau. She is survived by her husband, Alfred; brother, Jack, St. Peters; three sisters, Melinda, Marie (Minnie), Catherine (Kate); three brothers, Matthew, Charlie, Thomas. Visitation will be 2-9 p.m. today in River Bourgeois Community Funeral Home. Funeral will be 10 a.m. Thursday in St. John The Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, Rev. Cleary MacDonald officiating. Burial will be in parish cemetery. Donations may be made to Strait Richmond Hospital or Canadian Cancer Society.

Chronicle Herald
March 16, 1998

BURKE, Aloysius Louis - 76, River Bourgeois, died March 14, 1998, in St. Martha's Regional Hospital, Antigonish. Born at River Bourgeois, he was a son of the late Maurice and Alice (Blanchard) Burke. He was a member of Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 47, St. Peter's. He was a veteran of the Second World War and a surviving passenger of the SS Caribou sinking. Surviving are sisters, Phyllis (Mrs. Basil Shipley), Pauline (Mrs. Bryce Walsh), Halifax; brother, Joseph, Alton, Inverness Co.; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by brothers, Ronald, Augustine, Anthony. Visitation 7-9 p.m. today, 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Tuesday in River Bourgeois Funeral Parlor. Funeral 11 a.m. Wednesday in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, Rev. Raymond King officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery. Donations to Canadian Diabetes Association or any charity. Arrangements entrusted to Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald
June 21, 1997

BURKE, Charles Raymond - 86, River Bourgeois, died June 20, 1997, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born at River Bourgeois, he was a son of the late John and Mary (Bouchie) Burke. He was a construction superintendent with Latimer Construction for more than 40 years. Surviving are his wife, the former Angela Robertson; daughters, Shirley, Ottawa; Judy; Dartmouth; Doreen, River Bourgeois; sons Allan, Dartmouth; John,

Ottawa; David, River Bourgeois; Lloyd, St. Peter's: 15 grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; brother, Lawrence, St. Peter's; sisters, Alma (Mrs. John Burke), Mildred Burke, River Bourgeois: He was predeceased by brother, Arthur; sisters, Lillian, Cecilia, Claire; daughter, Kathleen. Visitation 7-9 p.m. today, 2-4, 6-9 p.m. Sunday in River Bourgeois Funeral Parlour. Funeral 10 a.m. Monday in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, Rev. Raymond King officiating. Burial in parish cemetery. Arrangements entrusted to Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home. St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald

Mar 31, 1995

BURKE, David L. - 83, River Bourgeois, Richmond Co., died March 29, 1995, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born at River Bourgeois, he was a son of the late William N. and Sarah Jane (Landry) Burke. Surviving are a brother, Herman, River Bourgeois; sisters, Mathilda, Elizabeth, Evelina, Gladys, River Bourgeois. He was predeceased by a brother, Edmond. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in River Bourgeois Funeral Parlor. Funeral 10 a.m. Saturday in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, Rev. Clary MacDonald officiating. Burial in parish cemetery. Arrangements under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Unknown Newspaper

River Bourgeois, July 3, 1959- The death of one of our oldest and finest gentlemen occurred here recently when Firmin Burke died at his home. Mr Burke, who was 85 years old, was the last surviving member of one of River Bourgeois' pioneer families. Me Burke was predeceased by his wife one and one half years ago, shortly after they had celebrated the 57th anniversary of their marriage. Of a quiet and unassuming manner, Mr. Burke was well and favourable known by citizens of River Bourgeois and vicinity. From a family of eight children, only two daughters, Josephine (Mrs. Carl Swift), of Westport and Beatrice (Mrs. Charlie Fougere), who made her home with him, and by whom he was tenderly cared for during the past many years, survive. One son, Walter, was frowned at New London many years ago, and another son, Abram, was killed in action during the Second World War. He is also survived by three grandchildren and three great grandchildren.

Chronicle Herald

Monday June 12, 1989

BURKE, Frederick Pastian - 62, River Bourgeois, Richmond County, died Sunday in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in River Bourgeois, he was a son of the late Joseph P. and Clara (Landry) Burke. He was retired from Stora Forest Industries, Point Tupper. He was a member of St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois. He is survived by his wife, the former Annie Berthier; seven sons, Brian, Stephen, both of Waterville, Kings County; Glenn, Austin, Wayne, all of Halifax; Lee, Barry, both at home; three daughters, Annette (Mrs. Glen Sampson), River Bourgeois; Arlene (Mrs. David Green), Sackville; Nicole, at home; eight brothers, Vitus, Shad Bay; Alex, Raymond, Ernest, Anthony, John, Roderick, all of River Bourgeois; Richard, Petawawa, Ont.; six sisters, Mrs. Margaret Smith, Irene (Mrs. Don McLaughlin), Mary, all of Halifax; Emily (Mrs. Fred Harding), Napean, Ont.; Anna (Mrs. Albert Sampson), Guelph, Ont.; Theresa (Mrs. Leo Landry), River Bourgeois; three grandchildren. He was predeceased by a brother, Eddie. The body is in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, where funeral will be held 10 a.m. Wednesday, Rev. Hugh B. MacDonald officiating. Burial in parish cemetery. Donations may be made to Canadian Cancer Society or Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston.

Chronicle Herald

Feb 28, 1997

Burke, Gladys Margaret - 76, River Bourgeois, died Friday, Feb 27, 1997 in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in River Bourgeois, she was a daughter of the late William and Sarah Jane (Landry) Burke. She was a member of St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, and was an avid card player. Surviving are her husband, Austin E.; sons Jude, Charles E, River Bourgeois; Daughter Nancy (Mrs. Wayne MacPhail) Seaview, seven Grandchildren, a great grandchild; brother, Herman, River Bourgeois; sisters Elizabeth Landry, Mathilda Burke, Evelina Burke, Richmond Villa. She was predeceased by a daughter, Natalie; a son Billy; brothers

Edmond, David. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in River Bourgeois Funeral Parlour. Funeral 10 am Saturday in St John the Baptist Church, Rev. Raymond King officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery. Donations to any charity. Arrangements entrusted to Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home.

Unknown Newspaper

July 21, 1967

River Bourgeois, July 21- On Tuesday, July 18, the death of Hilaire Burke occurred at St. Rita's Hospital. Mr. Burke who had been quite active until a few weeks before his death was 88 years old. He had been taken to St. Ann's Hospital, Arichat several days before his death, but had been transferred to St. Rita's Hospital, Sydney. Mr. and Mrs. Burke had been married 56 years in January. Besides his wife (the former Ida Sampson), he is survived by two daughters, Frances (Mrs. Leo Digout) and Marie (Mrs. Clarence Boucher) both of River Bourgeois; three sons Claude, at home, Dr. Joseph, with the Dental Corps in Quebec, and Ernest of River Bourgeois; and 14 grandchildren and 11 great grandchildren. His funeral took place from St. John the Baptiste Catholic Church of which he was a member. The funeral mass and services at the graveside were by Rev. Marinelli, P.P.

Chronicle Herald

July 20, 1981

South River Bourgeois - Mrs. Hilda Cecilia Burke, 57, of South River Bourgeois, Richmond County, died Sunday in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in Hawker, she was the daughter of Margaret M. and the late Leo Pottie. She is survived by her husband Lawrence; a son, Larry; two sisters, Delia Cameron, Ontario and Mildred Burke, Grand Narrows; and a brother, Peter River Bourgeois. The body is in the family residence. Funeral service will be 10 a.m. Wednesday in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, Rev. John J, MacDonald officiating, with burial in the parish cemetery.

Chronicle Herald

May 7, 1980

Issac Burke - May 7, 1980

River Bourgeois - Issac Burke, 93, of River Bourgeois, Richmond County, died Monday at home. Born in River Bourgeois, he was th son of the late Felix and Mary (Boudreau) Burke. He is survived by his wife, the former Willetta Jessome; six daughters, Marie (Mrs. Vincent DeWolfe), River Tillard; Anne (Mrs. Gordon Williams), Ottawa; Nora (Mrs. Alfred Cameron), River Bourgeois; Ruth (Mrs. Leslie Shupe), Dartmouth; Naomi (Mrs. Willard Fougere) Poulamon; Josephine(Mrs. Arthur Morrison), River Tillard; and one sister, Hattie, River Bourgeois; 16 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by four brothers and two sisters. The body is at St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, where funeral service will be held Thursday at 2:30 p.m. Burial will be in the parish cemetery.

Chronicle Herald

December 23, 1980

John H. Burke- Dec 23, 1980

John Howard Burke of Montreal died there Saturday. Born in River Bourgeois, Cape Breton, he was a son of the late Simon and Laura Burke. He is survived by his second wife, Delores; three brothers, Clarence, Montreal; Gerald Joseph, St. Petersburg, Fla., and Robert, Brantford Ont.; a sister, Mrs. May Thibault, River Bourgeois; two stepchildren in Montreal, several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by a brother George; his first wife Lorraine (Morris), and a sister Helen (Mrs. William Robertson). Funeral will be in Montreal. Arrangements are incomplete.

Chronicle Herald

December 29, 1989

Josime Bourque - Dec 27, 1989

Bourque, Josime - 97, of River Bourgeois, Richmond County, died Wednesday at Richmond Villa, St. Peter's. Born in River Bourgeois, he was a son of the late Issac and Charlotte (Bouchie) Bourque. He was a retired seaman and a veteran of the First World War. He is survived by a daughter, Eileen (Mrs. Louise Thibeau), Burlington, Ont.; two sons, Leo, Whiteside; George River Bourgeois; two sisters, Nellie (Mrs. William Boyd), St. Peter's; Elizabeth (Mrs. George DeWolfe); a brother, Alphine, Tallahassee, FLA.; five grandchildren. He was predeceased by his wife, the former Mary Charlotte Fougere; a daughter, Evelyn; three brothers, Gilbert, Amable, Bernie; two sisters, Evalena, Amy. The body is in St. John the Baptist Church vestry, River Bourgeois. Funeral will be 10 a.m. Saturday in St. John the Baptist Church, Rev. Hugh D. MacDonald officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery.

Chronicle Herald

February 11, 1984

Mary Charlotte Bourque -Feb 10, 1984

River Bourgeois - Mrs. Mary Charlotte Bourque, 78, of River Bourgeois died Friday in the Richmond Villa, St. Peter's. Born in River Bourgeois, she was a daughter of the late Henry and Mary (Boudreau) Fougere. She is survived by her husband Josime; two sons, Leo, Evanston; George, River Bourgeois; two daughters, Evelyn Bliss, St. Peter's; Eileen (Mrs. Louis Thibeau), Burlington, Ont.; a brother Amable, Dartmouth; a sister Evelyn (Mrs. Victor Bourque), River Bourgeois; two grandsons and three granddaughters. The body is in the St. John the Baptist Church Vestry, River Bourgeois. Funeral arrangements are incomplete but funeral will be in the church, Rev J.J. MacDonald officiating with burial in the parish cemetery.

Chronicle Herald

Monday, June 1, 1981

River Bourgeois - Natalie Burke, 36, of River Bourgeois died Friday at home. Born in River Bourgeois, she was a daughter of Austin and Gladys (Burke) Burke. Surviving are a sister Nancy (Mrs. Wayne MacPhail), Seaview; three brothers, Billy, at home; Charles, River Bourgeois, and Jude Grand Greve. Funeral will be 10 a.m. today in St. John the Baptists Church, River Bourgeois, Rev. Hugh MacDonald officiating, with burial in the parish cemetery.

Chronicle Herald

Nov 28, 1991

Peter Burke - Nov 27, 1991

Burke, Peter K. - 70, Lower Sackville, died Wednesday in Victoria General Hospital. Born in St. Peter's, Cape Breton, he was a son of the late Pacian and Angeline (Bouchard) Burke. He was a steward in the navy and served in the Second World War. He was employed with HMC Dockyard as a pipefitter, retiring in 1981. He was a member of St. John Vianney Roman Catholic Church, Lower Sackville. He is survived by his wife, the former Claire Burke; two daughters, Jacqueline (Mrs. Fred Lorette), Wilmot, Annapolis County; Cecily (Mrs Joe Fraser), Lower Sackville; a son, Eric, Edmonton; two sisters, Grace Burke, Adeline Fougere, both of Halifax; seven grandchildren; three great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by a brother, Clarence; a sister, Rachel. The body is in Atlantic Funeral Home, Lower Sackville; visiting 7-9 p.m. today, 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Friday. Funeral will be 9 a.m. Saturday in St. John Vianney Roman Catholic Church, Rev. Bernie O'Neill officiating. Burial will be in Gate of Heaven Cemetery. Family flowers only. Donations may be made to Canadian Cancer Society.

Chronicle Herald

September 17, 2001

BURKE, Vincent Joseph - 70, River Bourgeois, passed away September 15, 2001, in Richmond Villa, St. Peter's, surrounded by family members. Born in River Bourgeois, he was a son of the late Amable and Ida May (Landry) Bourque. He worked for many years in Brantford, Ont., returning to River Bourgeois in 1978. He is survived by his wife, Jean, Dartmouth; sons, Russell (Holly), Vincent; four grandchildren, all in Brantford Ont.; brothers, Anthony, Abraham, Peter, Gilbert and Patrick; sisters, Ellen, Angeline, Lorraine, Monica. He was predeceased by

his first wife, Shirley; brothers, Wilfred and Louis. Cremation has taken place. No visitation. Funeral mass 2 p.m. Wednesday in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, Rev. Duncan MacIsaac officiating. Burial will follow in the parish cemetery. Arrangements under direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald

December 28, 1998

BURKE, Wilfred Josime - 73, River Bourgeois, Richmond Co., died December 25, 1998, in the VG Site, QEII. Born in River Bourgeois, he was a son of the late Amable I. and Ida May (Landry) Burke. Surviving are son, Glen, Lower Sackville; daughter, Wendy (Mrs. Howard Dugas), West Arichat; brothers, Tony, Grand Anse; Patrick, Halifax; Peter, West Arichat; Abraham, Vincent, Louis, Gilbert, River Bourgeois; sisters, Ellen, Angeline, Ontario; Lorraine, Jeddore; Monica, River Bourgeois. He was predeceased by a brother and sister in infancy. Funeral 2 p.m. today in Saint John the Baptist Parish, River Bourgeois, Rev. Sandy MacNeil officiating.

The Chronicle Herald

December 26, 1999

BURKE, Louis Amable - 70, River Bourgeois, passed away peacefully December 24, 1999, in the Strait Richmond Hospital, with members of his family by his side. Born in River Bourgeois, he was a son of the late Amable and Ida May (Landry) Burke. Former truck driver, who returned home from Ontario to retire almost 20 years ago, Louie enjoyed a very active and happy early retirement. He loved fishing, cooking, gardening, travelling, playing cards, entertaining and being surrounded by his large loving extended family and wide circle of friends. A kind generous and ever cheerful person, Louie was known to care deeply about others and was always there to lend a helping hand to anyone who required it. He was greatly loved and will be deeply missed by his family and friends. He is survived by wife Norma; son, David; daughter, Marlene; step son, Dominic; brothers, Abraham, Anthony, Gilbert, Patrick, Peter, Vincent; sisters, Angeline, Ellen, Lorraine, Monique; numerous sisters-in-law; brothers-in-law; nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his first wife Dorothy (Brown) Burke; brother, Wilfred Burke. Cremation has taken place. No visitation. Memorial service 11 a.m. Monday December 27 in St. John The Baptist Church, River Bougeois, Sandy MacNeil officiating. Burial in parish cemetery. Arrangements under direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peters.

Chronicle Herald

February 25, 2003

BOURQUE, Ernest Louis - 80, River Bourgeois, Richmond Co., passed away February 24, 2003, after a lengthy illness. He was a son of the late Hilaire and Ida (Sampson) Bourque. He worked as a carpenter at Stora Enso for 25 years. His hobby was making violins, and gardening which he very much enjoyed. He is survived by his wife, Margaret (Richard); children, Gerry, Basil and Ida Poaps, River Bourgeois; Maria (Wayne) Dewolfe, River Tillard; Lawrence and June, Halifax; Norma (Danny) MacNeil, Port Hood; Cedric (Kim), Maitland; Esther (Richard) Poaps, Milestone, Sask.; Paul, Prince George, B.C.; 11 grandchildren and one great-grandchild; sisters, Frances Digout and Marie Boucher, River Bourgeois; brother, Joseph, Merigomish. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today and Wednesday at 308 Church Point, River Bourgeois. Funeral will be 11 a.m. Thursday in St. John The Baptist Church, River Bourgeois. Burial to follow. Cremation at a later date. Donations may be made to the Strait Richmond Hospital Palliative Care or W.B. Kingston Memorial Clinic. Family flowers only, please. Funeral is under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Funeral Home Memory Card

In Loving Memory Of

Eveline Burke

July 20, 1913 - Apr 3, 2003

Chronicle Herald

April 4, 2003

BURKE, Evelina - 89, River Bourgeois, died April 3, 2003, in Richmond Villa, St. Peter's. Born in River Bourgeois, she was a daughter of the late William N. and Sarah Jane (Landry) Burke. She was a member of St. John The Baptist Parish and the CWL. She is survived by sister, Mathilda, St. Peter's; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by sisters, Elizabeth and Gladys; brothers, Edmund, David and Herman. Visitation will be 2-9 p.m. today in River Bourgeois Funeral Home. Funeral service will be held 11 a.m. Saturday in St. John The Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, Rev. Zbigniew Siemionow officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Richmond Villa Activity Fund or a charity of your choice. Arrangements are entrusted to Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald
February 22, 2003

BURKE, Nelson William - 37, Carstairs, Alta., formerly of Sampsonville, Richmond Co., died Friday, February 14, 2003, as a result of a motor vehicle accident in Airdrie, Alta. Born in Sydney, he was a son of Sharon E. (Carter) Burke, Sampsonville and the late William "Billo" Burke. He was a drywall taper. He was a member of St. Peter's Parish, St. Peter's. He loved the outdoors, camping, rafting and kayaking. He is survived by brothers, Clint (Dottie Byrne), Pinawa, Man.; Duane, Halifax; nephews, Donovan and Taylor; maternal grandparents, George and Genevieve (Sampson) Carter; paternal grandparents, Obeline (Boudreau) Burke and Anthony Burke; numerous aunts, uncles, cousins and friends; god children, Holly, Christopher and Kimberly. He was predeceased by his niece, Tiffany Leah. Visitation will be 6-9 p.m. today and Sunday from 2-9 p.m. in Dennis Haverstock Funeral Home, Centennial Street, St. Peter's. Funeral mass will be held 10 a.m. Monday in St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church, Father Duncan MacIsaac officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery at a later date. Family flowers only. Memorial donations may be made to Kirk Boudreau Trust Fund or a charity of your choice.

Chronicle Herald
Monday June 12, 1989

BURKE, Frederick Pastian - 62, River Bourgeois, Richmond County, died Sunday in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in River Bourgeois, he was a son of the late Joseph P. and Clara (Landry) Burke. He was retired from Stora Forest Industries, Point Tupper. He was a member of St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois. He is survived by his wife, the former Annie Berthier; seven sons, Brian, Stephen, both of Waterville, Kings County; Glenn, Austin, Wayne, all of Halifax; Lee, Barry, both at home; three daughters, Annette (Mrs. Glen Sampson), River Bourgeois; Arlene (Mrs. David Green), Sackville; Nicole, at home; eight brothers, Vitus, Shad Bay; Alex, Raymond, Ernest, Anthony, John, Roderick, all of River Bourgeois; Richard, Petawawa, Ont.; six sisters, Mrs. Margaret Smith, Irene (Mrs. Don McLaughlin), Mary, all of Halifax; Emily (Mrs. Fred Harding), Napean, Ont.; Anna (Mrs. Albert Sampson), Guelph, Ont.; Theresa (Mrs. Leo Landry), River Bourgeois; three grandchildren. He was predeceased by a brother, Eddie. The body is in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, where funeral will be held 10 a.m. Wednesday, Rev. Hugh B. MacDonald officiating. Burial in parish cemetery. Donations may be made to Canadian Cancer Society or Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston.

Chronicle Herald
June 4, 2002

BURKE, Hilda Marie - 84, River Bourgeois, died June 3, 2002, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in River Bourgeois, she was a daughter of the late Joseph D. and Virginia (Landry) Burke. She was a member of the Seniors 50 Plus Club, River Bourgeois CWL and St. John The Baptist Parish. She is survived by sister, Sarah, River Bourgeois. She was predeceased by sisters, Alma, Maria, Nellie. Visitation 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Wednesday in River Bourgeois Community Funeral Home, River Bourgeois. Celebration of Life 2 p.m. Thursday in St. John The Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, Rev. Sandy MacNeil officiating. Burial in St. John The Baptist Parish Cemetery. Funeral arrangements entrusted to C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat. On-line condolences may be sent to the family at: c.h.boudreau@ns.sympatico.ca

C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home
In Loving Memory of
Hilda Marie Burke
December 14, 1917 - June 3, 2002

Chronicle Herald

April 22, 1997

BURKE, Herman William - Peacefully and with dignity surrounded by his family in River Bourgeois on April 20, 1997, at the age of 78. Beloved husband of Sarah (March); loving father to Arlene (John Liebman), Nancy (Armand Gagne) and Elaine. Loving grandfather to Nathalie, Eric and Michel Poirier step-grandfather to Julie and Sandra Liebman. and special buddy to Tasha, Minou, Mitsou and Gus. Predeceased by his parents Sarah and William Burke; brothers, Edmund and David; sister, Gladys as well as three brothers in infancy. Survived by his sisters, Matilda. Elizabeth (Mrs. Henry Landry), Evelina; many nieces and nephews. He was the first treasurer of River Bourgeois Credit Union. He moved to Montreal in March 1933. He was a member of the Two Mountains Minstrels and played a character known as Moses. He was vice-president of Holy Family Bowling League; member of the board of directors of Two Mountains Credit Union, and member of Our Lady of Fatima Church. He worked with Leming Miles for several years, and then joined A.H. Robins in 1953. He retired after 30 years as production manager. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in River Bourgeois Funeral Parlour. Funeral 2 p. m. Wednesday in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, Rev. Raymond King officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Strait Richmond Hospital palliative care. Arrangements entrusted to Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald

Monday January 18, 1988

BURKE, Michael Alexander — 82, South River Bourgeois, Richmond County, died Saturday at St. Martha's Hospital, Antigonish. Born in South River Bourgeois, he was son of the late Dominick and Philomen (Burke) Burke. He was a Second World War veteran, serving with the U.S. Navy Sea Bees. He is survived by four sisters, Emily (Mrs. Henry Fougere), South River Bourgeois; Minnie (Mrs. Henry Laneville), River Bourgeois; Angelina (Mrs. Peter Gagnon), Elizabeth (Mrs. Murdoch Martell), both of New Jersey; two brothers, Victor and Lawrence, both of South River Bourgeois. He was predeceased by two brothers, Peter and John, three sisters, Carrie, Rachel, and Carrie. The body is at St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, where funeral will be 10 a.m. today. Rev. J. J. MacDonald officiating. Burial will be in the parish cemetery. Donations may be made to Canadian Cancer Society.

Chronicle Herald

July 18, 2001

BOURQUE, Adrian J. "Hogan" - 79, Arichat, passed away peacefully, surrounded by his family, July 17, 2001, in St. Anne Community & Nursing Care Centre, Arichat. Born in River Bourgeois, he was a son of the late Placide and Felecity (Samson) Bourque. He was a life member of Branch 150, Royal Canadian Legion, Arichat, serving on the executive for numerous years. He served in the capacity of sergeant with the Halifax Rifles in the RCASC during the Second World War, seeing action in France, Holland, Belgium and Germany and the Invasion of Normandy. He was awarded the 39 - 45 Star, France and Germany Star, Defense Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, 39 - 45 War Medal, Canadian Declaration. During the 1960's and 1970's he was involved with the Air Cadets Squadron 649. He was former employee of the Department of Fisheries as a Fishery Officer for 30 years up until his retirement. He is survived by his devoted wife of 53 years, the former Mary Priscilla Boudreau; son, Gerry (Muriel), West Arichat; daughters, Claire (Mrs. Clarence Landry), Arichat; Annette (Mrs. Ron Kehoe), Martinique; grandchildren, Trevor, Shauna, Natalie, Brent, Sherry, Leigh, Daniel, Jordan, Nathan and Lindsay; his only brother, Vincent; sister, Margaret, both of Halifax. He was predeceased by sisters, Mary and Emily. Visitation 7-9 p.m. today, 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Thursday in C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, 633 Lower Rd., Arichat. Military funeral service will be celebrated 10 a.m. Friday in Our Lady of Assumption Parish,

Arichat, Rev. Yvon Loignon officiating. Burial to follow in the parish cemetery. Family flowers only please. Memorial donations can be made to Veterans' Comfort Fund, St. Anne Centre.

Chronicle-Herald
February 23, 1998

BURKE, Ronald Joseph - 73, Lake Echo, died February 19, 1998, QEII Health Sciences Centre, New Infirmary Site. Born in St. George's, Nfld., he was son of the late Morris and Alice (Blanchard) Burke. He worked for over 30 years with North American Van Lines. Surviving are his wife, the former Catherine Pottie; son, Gary, Dartmouth; daughter, Patricia (Mrs. Roger Davidson), Avonport; brothers, Aloysius, River Bourgeois; Joseph, Alton; sisters, Pauline Walsh, Phyllis Shipley, Halifax; a step-granddaughter. He was predeceased by brothers, Augustine John and Anthony. Cremation has taken place. No service by request. In lieu of flowers, donations to Canadian Diabetes Association or any charity. Arrangements entrusted to Atlantic Funeral Home, 771 Main St., Dartmouth.

Chronicle Herald
April 28, 2000

BURT Raymond Joseph - Jasper, Alberta - 62, passed away April 20, 2000. Raymond a long time resident of Louisdale, Cape Breton, was a son of Beatrice Burt, Louisdale, and had resided in Jasper, Alberta for the past 20 years. He is survived by his loving wife Flora; three sons and one step-daughter - Raymond Jr. of Ottawa, On.; Johnny of Louisdale, C.B.; Terry of Grand Prairie, AB; Shelley of Jasper AB; brothers; Melvin, Edmonton, AB; Richard, Louisdale; Alfred (Alfie) Dartmouth, Ronnie, Lower Sackville; and Donnie, Louisdale; sisters, Joyce England, Yellowknife, NWT; Claudia Fletcher, Halifax County; seven grandchildren.

Chronicle Herald
April 8, 2002

BURT, Mary Beatrice - 84, Louisdale, died peacefully Sunday, April 7, 2002, at her residence. Born March 26, 1918, in Louisdale, she was a daughter of the late Charles and Eva (Samson) Jeffrey. She resided in Louisdale throughout her lifetime and was a devoted member of St. Louis Parish. Beatrice's warmness and Christian views touched the hearts of many people's lives and she was loved by many. She is survived by daughters, Joyce (Bob), Yellowknife; Claudia (Les), Lake Charlotte; sons, Melvin (Karen), Edmonton; Richard (Eileen), Donald (Brenda), both of Louisdale; Alfred (Candice), Glace Bay; Ronald (Shirley), Sackville; daughter-in-law, Flora; sisters, Margaret Messervy, Montreal; Josephine Joyce, Kathleen Venedam, both of Louisdale; Rita Marcotte, Halifax; brothers, Joseph, Ontario; Arthur, Truro; Leo, Norman and Albert, all of Louisdale. Beatrice will be sadly missed by 22 grandchildren and 23 great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her loving husband, Gerald; oldest son, Raymond; sister, May; brothers, Alfred and Willard. Visitation will be 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in Glen Sampson Room. Mass of Christian Burial will be held 11 a.m. in St. Louis Church, Louisdale, Father Charles Cameron officiating. Burial to follow in the parish cemetery. Memorial donations may be made to St. Louis Parish New Organ Fund. Funeral arrangements are entrusted to C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home Ltd., Arichat. On-line condolences may be sent to: c.h.boudreau@ns.sympatico.ca "She loved life and lived it to the fullest."

Chronicle Herald
Monday, April 1, 2002

BURNS, Norman Joseph - 77, Louisdale, passed into eternal life in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston, Easter Sunday, March 31, 2002. Born in Louisdale, December 25, 1924, he was a son of the late William and Mary Barb (Marchand) Burns. He was a devoted Christian who gave many blessings to those who had the privilege to know him. Throughout his life, he resided with his loving sister, Verona. She cared for him until his final journey into Paradise. Norman found great enjoyment in rabbit hunting and blueberry picking with his recreation partner, Lawrence Marchand. The kindness and generosity that Norman lavished on others, especially his

nephews, nieces and grandnephews and nieces, characterized his life. His spirit of humility and unselfishness has surely touched each and every one of us. We cannot help but be better people from having known him. Surviving are sisters, Mary "May" McPhee, River Bourgeois; Irene (Paul) Sampson, Eleanor (Charles) Goyetche, Verona (Cecil) Landry, all of Louisdale; brothers, Joseph (Florence), Spryfield; Arthur (Helen), Willie (Kay), both of Louisdale; many nephews, nieces; grandnephews and nieces. He was predeceased by sisters, Celina Marchand, Delta Marchand and Irene Burns in infancy. Visitation will be 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in Glen Sampson Room, St. Louis Church, Louisdale, and 10 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Tuesday. Mass of Christian Burial will be 3 p.m. Tuesday in St. Louis Church, Louisdale, Rev. Charlie Cameron officiating. Burial to follow in St. Louis Parish Cemetery. Memorial donations may be made to the Strait Richmond Hospital or St. Louis Parish Cemetery Fund. Funeral arrangements are entrusted to C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat. Condolences may be sent to the family at: c.h.boudreau@ns.sympatico.ca.

C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home Card

In loving memory of

Norman Joseph Burns December 25, 1924-March 31, 2002

September-24-15

3:54 PM

Chronicle Herald

July 7, 1998

BROW, Rita Muriel - 80, Havre Boucher, died July 6, 1998, in St. Martha's Regional Hospital, Antigonish. Born in Frankville, she was a daughter of the late Daniel and Charlotte (LeVangie) Fougere. She was a member of St. Paul's Parish, Havre Boucher. Surviving are daughters, Eileen (Mrs. Arthur), Grand Valley, Ont.; Virginia (Mrs. William Delorey), Lake Echo; (Mrs. Edgar Arsenault), Wellington, P.E.I.; Ada, Winnipeg; Kathleen (Mrs. Gerald Boucher), Havre Boucher; Teresa (Mrs. Tony LeBlanc), Tracadie; sons, Seward, Toronto; Donald, Winnipeg; Stephen, Antigonish; Peter, John, Gordon, Vincent, Havre Boucher; 28 grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; sisters, Stella, , Sister Ada, Antigonish; brothers, Stanley, Ambrose, Seward, Havre Boucher; Sylvester, Frankville; Gilbert, Linwood. She was predeceased by her husband, Clarence; daughters, Caroline Boucher, Janette Brow; sisters, Mary, Kathleen, in infancy; Doris; brothers, Norbert, Arnold. Visitation 7-9 p.m. today, 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Wednesday in St. Paul's Centre, Havre Boucher. Funeral 10:30 a.m. Thursday in St. Paul's Church, Havre Boucher, Rev. Angus MacGillivray officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery. Donations to Medical Centre, Havre Boucher, Canadian Diabetes Association or any charity. Arrangements entrusted to W.J. Whitty Funeral Home, Port Hawkesbury.

Chronicle Herald

January 3, 2003

BROW, Marie Priscilla - 83, Baddeck, formerly of Louisdale, died December 31, 2002, in Alderwood Rest Home, Baddeck. Born in West Arichat, she was a daughter of the late Felix and Henrietta "Hattie" (LeBlanc) Linden. She was a former employee of Paulette's Drug Store in Sydney for 28 years and also was employed with Masie Drug Store. She was a member of St Louis Parish C.W.L. She was the last surviving member of her immediate family. She is survived by step-daughter, Janet Young, Cleveland, Ohio; step-sons, George and Bobby, both of Michigan. She is also survived by nieces, Pat Morrison, Baddeck; Sylvia Cusack, Sydney; nephews, Wayne Linden, Greenwood; Harold Linden, Toronto, Ronnie Linden, Sydney; several step- grandchildren and step great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Everett George Brow; brother, Francis Linden; one sister in infancy. Visitation was held in Glen Sampson Room, Louisdale. Funeral mass to celebrate Priscilla's life was held in St Louis Church, Louisdale with Rev. Gary MacPherson officiating. Burial followed in St Louis Parish Cemetery, Louisdale. Funeral arrangements were under the care and direction of C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat.

Chronicle Herald

September 8, 1999

BUCHANAN, Robert William - 79, Grand Anse, died September 6, 1999, in the Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. He was the son of the late Duncan and Florence Buchanan. He retired from Parks Canada as chief warden. He was a graduate of the Maritime Forest Ranger School and was a veteran of the Second World War, serving with the Cape Breton Highlanders where he served in England and Italy. He was a life-time member and past president of Royal Canadian Legion Branch 47, St. Peter's. Surviving are his wife, the former Jean Frost; daughters, Myra (Mrs. Max Holdright), Maitland Bridge; Beverly, Ottawa; Carol (Mrs. Rory Gibson), Gibson, B.C.; Valerie (Mrs. Donald Hussey), Coxheath; son, Lorne (wife Mary Beth), Hampton, N.B.; 12 grandchildren; 3 great-grandchildren. He is also survived by brother, Duncan John "D.J.", Sydney; sisters, Louise "Zana" (wife of the late Cortland Shaw), Tacoma, Wash.; Rita (Mrs. Arne Pedersen), Nanaimo, B.C.; Jean (Mrs. Norman Adams), Coxheath; He was predeceased by brother, John MacKenzie; sister, Anna (Mrs. Danny MacEachern). The family will receive visitors from 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. today in Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's. A legion service will be held today 8 p.m. in the funeral home. Funeral will be held Thursday at 11 a.m. in the Black River United Church, Dundee, Rev. Keith Adams officiating. Burial to follow in the Black River Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Black River United Church. Arrangements have been entrusted to the Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald

January 8, 1999

BUTLER, Eva Mary - 84, St. Peter's, died January 7, 1999, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in Queensport, Guysborough Co., she was a daughter of the late William and Bridget (Fitzgerald) Power. Surviving are her husband, George; son, Bill; daughter, Dolly. She was predeceased by sons, Patrick, Michael; brothers, Dan, Levi, Nick, Pat, Lawrence; sister, Margaret. Cremation has taken place. Memorial service 2 p.m. Sunday in St. Peter's Catholic Church, Rev. Francis Cameron officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery. Arrangements entrusted to Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald

December 28, 1999

BUTLER, George Louis - 86, St. Peter's, died December 27, 1999, in the Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in Charlottetown, P.E.I., he was a son of the late William and Catherine (MacDonald) Butler. He was employed for 23 years with the Nova Scotia Liquor Commission. He was a veteran of the Second World War and a member of the Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 47, St. Peter's. Surviving are son, William; daughter, Dolly. He was predeceased by his wife, Eva; sons, Michael, Patrick; brother, Tom. Cremation has taken place. No visitation. Memorial service Thursday 11 a.m., in St. Peter's Catholic Church, St. Peter's, Rev. Francis Cameron officiating. Burial in parish cemetery. Arrangements under the direction of Alex A. Morrison funeral Home, St. Peter's.

-C-

Chronicle Herald

September 10, 2001

CALDER, Ann Philomen - 84, St. Peter's, passed away September 9, 2001, in Richmond Villa, St. Peter's. Born in French Cove, she was a daughter of the late John and Catherine (Robertson) Fougere. She was a member of St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church, St. Peter's Alter Society, Bonnie Brae Senior Citizens Club and the Red Cross Society. Surviving are daughters, Shirley (Phonse) Cotie, St. Peter's; Sally (Billy) Latimer, St. Peter's; Betty (Martin) Touesnard, Roberta; son, James, London, Eng.; stepsons, John (Annie), St. Peter's; Robert (Charlotte), British Columbia; Clarence (Sheila), Lake Ainslie; 19 grandchildren; 23 great-grandchildren; brothers, Ernest (Joan), French Cove; Charles (Polly), French Cove; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, James; sister, Margaret (Tan) Bonnar. Visitation will be today 2-4, 7-9 p.m. in Alex A. Morrison Funeral

Home, St. Peter's. Funeral service will be held 10 a.m. Tuesday in St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church, Rev. Duncan MacIsaac officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery. Donations may be made to the Richmond Villa Activity Fund or Alzheimer Society of Nova Scotia. Funeral arrangements entrusted to Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald
Monday March 26, 2001

CAMERON, Christene Elizabeth — 91, Grand River. Christene peacefully passed away Saturday, March 24, 2001, in Strait Richmond Hospital, in the company of her family, after finally succumbing to the rigors of old age. Born October 1909, she was the second child of the late Dan Frank and Katie (MacRitchie) Matheson. She was born and raised in the small gentle farming community of Aberdeen, overlooking the Bras d'Or Lakes. After her schooling was completed, she worked in Baddeck for a number of years and while there, she met and married Norman L. Cameron, who remained her loving husband for the next 61 years. The new couple moved to Grand River, where Norman worked in the general store, built and owned by his father, John H. Cameron. In 1948, Norman took over the store from his father and Chris gradually became more active in the operation of the business. The store was sold in 1976, allowing her and Norman many years of healthy and productive retirement. Chris is survived by her husband, Norman; daughter, Norma, Halifax; son, Kenneth, Grand River; sisters, Harriet (Mrs. Andrew Morrison), Jonena (Mrs. Douglas MacLeod), Mary (Mrs. Wilfred Asaph), all of Baddeck; Jamie (Mrs. Donald Ross), Little Narrows; brother, Frank (Anne) Matheson, Aberdeen; fondly remembered by many nieces, nephews, other family members and friends. She was predeceased by her older sister, Mabelle, who was murdered in Boston in 1927; brother, Leonard; daughter-in-law, Shirley Larkin-Cameron. Visitation will be 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Tuesday in Grand River United Church, where funeral service will be held 2 p.m. Wednesday, Rev. Tony Ware officiating. Cremation and interment will take place at a later date. Family flowers only please. Donations may be made in Chris' memory to Grand River United Church. Arrangements are under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald
Monday, September 16, 2002

CAMPBELL, Charles Joseph - 72, L'Ardoise, passed away September 14, 2002, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in Halifax, he was a son of the late Walter Arthur Campbell and Marie Elizabeth Mombourquette, and stepfather Francis Mombourquette. He served in the Merchant Navy, then in Customs for 37 years until he retired in July 1982. He was a member of Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 110 and L'Ardoise Men's Club. He was one of the founding members and first fire chief of L'Ardoise Volunteer Fire Department. He was predeceased by his loving wife, Helen (Barrett); sons, Francis and Charlie in infancy. Surviving are son, George (Marlane); grandson, Joshua, Halifax; brother, Harry (Nettie), Halifax; sisters, Dorothy Daniels, Toronto; Madlyn (Clayton) Skerry, Manitoba; stepbrothers, Michael (Barbara), Walter (Susan); stepsister, Robin (David) Biggs, all of Halifax. Cremation has taken place. There will be no visitation. Funeral service will be held 2 p.m. Tuesday, September 17, in Holy Guardian Angels Church, L'Ardoise, Rev. John MacIntyre officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery. Arrangements are under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's. Donations may be made to the L'Ardoise Volunteer Fire Department or Kingston Medical Clinic.

Chronicle Herald
Tuesday, September 3, 2002

CAMPBELL, Helen - 71, L'Ardoise, passed away Saturday, August 31, 2002, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in Halifax, she was a daughter of Ada Barrett and the late George Barrett. She is survived by her husband, Charles, L'Ardoise; son, George (Marlane) Hubley, Nova Scotia; grandson, Joshua; sisters, Margaret (Bill) Fitzpatrick, Blanche (Joe) Noade, Jean (Aurele) LéClerc. Besides her father, she was predeceased by sister, Marie Felix. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today, funeral 10 a.m. Wednesday, September 4, both in Holy Guardian Angels Church, L'Ardoise, Rev. John MacIntyre officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery. Donations to Strait

Richmond Hospital Foundation. Arrangements are under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald

CAMPBELL, John S. - 71, passed away January 2, 2002 at home in Red Islands. Born in Detroit, Mich., he was a son of the late Peter F. and Mary Ann (MacDonald) Campbell. Johnny was a carpenter for over 50 years, member of the United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of America. He was a member of Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Johnstown. Surviving are his wife, Theresa (Redmond); his daughter, Cathy (Tom Riefesel), Halifax; son, Peter, Red Islands; Halifax; four grandchildren; sisters, Mary (Boudreau) St. Peters; Betty (Benoit), Sydney. Cremation has taken place. A memorial mass will be held 2 p.m. Friday, January 4, in Sacred Heart Church, Johnstown, Rev. Joe Gillis officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery. Memorial donations may be made to the Alzheimer Society of Nova Scotia or Parkinson Society Canada, Maritime Region. Arrangements under the care of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald

Thursday, October 17, 2002

CAMPBELL, Daniel N. "Dannie" - 90, a resident of Richmond Villa, St. Peter's and formerly of Johnstown, Richmond Co., passed away with his family by his side on Wednesday, October 16, 2002, in the Villa. Born in Johnstown, he was a son of the late Neil and Katie (Campbell) Campbell. Dannie was a carpenter all his life and in his early years worked at the Steel Plant in Sydney, then he worked around Cape Breton and built many homes and barns. He was a member of Sacred Heart Parish, Johnstown. Dannie was a very sociable man who had a great love for Scottish music, Gaelic singing and fishing from his loved boat in Bras D'Or Lakes. He is survived by his sister, Mary Catherine Gerrior, Johnstown; nieces, Pat (Vince) McNamara, Annie White (Pius), Whiteside; Mary Josephine McNamara (Terry), Evanston; Jean McNamara (Blair), Evanston; nephews, George Gerrior (Mary Anita), Johnstown; Neil Gerrior, Johnstown; 13 grandnieces and nephews; 11 great-grandnieces and nephews; special namesake, Dannie McNamara. He was predeceased by his brothers, Joseph and Roddie; brother-in-law, Joe Gerrior; grandnephew, Gordie. Donations in his memory may be made to Richmond Villa or a charity of choice. Time of funeral and hours of visitation will be announced later. Funeral arrangements are under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Unknown Newspaper

Undated

Aimee Marie Carter

Congratulations to Aimee Marie Carter, granddaughter of Charles & Ann Carter of Caters Cove Road in Sampsonville, Rich. Co. In May 2000, Aimee graduated with a Bachelor of Arts (Honors in Psychology). In May 2002, graduated with a Bachelor of Education. Aimee will be teaching in Cornwall, Ontario, in September 2002. We will miss her so very much but we are happy and very proud of her, and know she will be very successful in her new job.

Lots of Love Always Aimee, Nanie and Papa Carter.

Chronicle Herald

CASEY, Patrick Arthur - Halifax, died suddenly February 23, 2002, at home. Born July 21, 1945, he was a son of the late Dennis and Charlotte (King) Casey. He worked for Westwood Development as a building manager. Pat enjoyed car racing, fishing and hunting and especially his fishing trips and family gatherings in Port Felix. He was an accomplished musician and loved playing guitar and piano for friends and family. He is survived by his partner, Rita Gyarmati; his daughter, Denise Casey and fiancé Troy Danells; Judy, mother of Denise; sisters, Catherine 'Kay' (Donald) Howard, Bedford; Joan (Arnold) Debaie, Debaie Cove; brothers, Dennis (Evelyn), Bedford; Freeman (Ruth), Antigonish; Warren (Lorraine), Halifax; Gerald "Jerry" (Edna), River Bourgeois, Cape Breton; aunts, Mary Pelrine, Rockingham; Effie Spears, White Head, Guysborough Co.; several nieces and

nephews. He was predeceased by brother, Earl; sister, Shirley Embrett. Visitation will be 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in J.A. Snow Funeral Home, 2666 Windsor St. Halifax. Funeral mass will be held 11 a.m. Tuesday in St. Theresa's Church, North Street, Rev. Joseph Hattie O.M.I. officiating. Cremation to follow with burial at a later date. Reception to follow mass in the church hall. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Heart and Stroke Foundation of Nova Scotia. www.funeralscanada.com/homes/snow

Chronicle Herald

June 5, 1981

Irish Cove- Anne Cash, 38, of Irish Cove died Thursday in St. Rita Hospital, Sydney. Born in Irish Cove, she was a daughter of Joseph and Theresa (MacLellan) Cash. She was an employee of Dalhousie University and had worked with H.R. Doane in Halifax, Ontario Hydro and the University of Toronto. She was a member of Sacred Heart Parish, Johnstown. Surviving are a brother, Hughie, Irish Cove; three sisters, Florence (Mrs. Edward Touesnard), River Bourgeois; Barbara, at home, and Catherine Anne (Mrs. Mary Boudreau), Lower Sackville; two nephews and five nieces. The body is at home. Funeral service will be 10 a.m. Saturday in Sacred Heart Church, Johnstown, Rev. John MacGregor officiating, with burial in the parish cemetery.

Chronicle Herald

Thursday August 28, 1986

Martin J. Chiasson

McGREGOR. Ont. - Martin Joseph Chiasson, 20, of McGregor, Ont., formerly of Sydney, died Tuesday in Drummondville, Que., as a result of a motor vehicle accident. Born in Toronto, he was a son of Joseph Chiasson and Brenda (Maskell) Fraser. He was employed with Burns Security, Windsor, Ont. Besides his parents, he is survived by a sister, Tammy, Sydney; a stepbrother, Darryl, Sydney; and his stepfather, Garnett Fraser. The body will be in Sydney Memorial Chapel, Sydney, after 2 p.m. Friday. Funeral will be 11 a.m. Saturday in holy Redeemer Roman Catholic Church, Rev. Dan MacInnis officiating. Burial will be in Forest Haven Cemetery, Sydney

Chronicle Herald

Monday Oct 18, 1982

Sydney Mines - John J. Chollock, 72, of 23 Ocean Street, Sydney Mines, died Sunday in Harbour View hospital here. Born in Sydney Mines, he was a son of the late George and Mary (Spooney) Chollock. He was a member of St. Pius X Church and worked for 42 years at Princess Colliery, Sydney Mines. He is survived by his wife, that former Blanche Mills; four sons, Hubert and Leonard, both of Bras d'Or; George, Sydney Mines; Michael, Toronto; seven daughters, Helen Clark, North Sydney; Annie (Mrs. Leroy Cousins) and Francis (Mrs. Bert Bradley), both of Sydney Mines; Mary (Mrs. Kenneth Cosman), St Peter's; Tatty (Mrs. Paul Lamey), New Brunswick; Barbara (Mrs. Gordon Walker) and Dorothy (Mrs. Billy MacIntyre), both of Toronto; two brothers, Joseph, Ottawa; Daniel, Sydney; a sister Annie (Mrs. Clarence MacNeil), Sydney; 25 grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by three brothers, Michael, Sammy and Lester, and a sister Stephanie. The body is in George R. Francis and Son Funeral Home, Sydney Mines. Funeral will be 10 a.m. Tuesday in St. Pius X Church, with burial in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Sydney Mines.

Chronicle Herald

June 12, 1998

Clarke, Jared Charles Anthony - 6 month old son of Douglas Charles Clarke Jr. and Sherry-Lee Ann Fougere, Lower Sackville, Died June 11, 1998, in IWK-Grace Health Centre. Surviving are sister, Megan, at home; maternal grandparents Earl and Mary-Jane Fougere, Lower Sackville; paternal grandparents, Doug and Irene Clarke, Lower Sackville; paternal great-grandmothers, Evelyn Clarke, Bedford; Emma Jennings, Halifax; maternal great-grandmothers, Mary Pay, Lower Sackville; Adelaide Fougere, Halifax; maternal great-grandfather, Percy Pay, Aylesford, numerous aunts, uncles and cousins. He was predeceased by paternal great-grandfathers, Stanley Jennings, Charles Clarke; maternal great-grandfather, Wilfred (Ginger) Fougere. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m.

Sunday in Atlantic Funeral Home, 125 Sackville Dr., Lower Sackville. Funeral 11 a.m. Monday in St. John Vianney Roman Catholic Church. Burial in Oakridge Memory Gardens. Donations to IWK Research Foundations.

Chronicle Herald

October 14, 1970

EVERETT JOSEPH CLOW, 26, of 11 Beaverbank Villa, Beaverbank, died Monday in the Victoria General Hospital. Born in Emerald, P.E.I, he was the son of Mrs. James MacKenna and the late Emmett Clow. Besides his wife the former Donna Mansfield, he is survived by one daughter Cathy, two sons, Stephen and Christopher, all at home; two sisters, Barbra (Mrs. Raymond Hyland), Hamilton; Marylyn (Mrs. Gabriel Trainer), Charlottetown; three brothers, David, River Bourgeois, Richmond County; Ronald and Shawn, both of Halifax, his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Everett Clow, Emerald; and his step-father, James McKenna. The body is at the J. Albert Walker Funeral Home. Funeral service will be held Thursday at 10 a.m. from St. Lawrence church. Burial will be in Gate of Heaven Cemetery.

Chronicle Herald

May 30, 1998

COMEAU, Margaret Beatrice - 81, Tideview Terrace, Digby, formerly of Weymouth, Digby Co., died May 28, 1998, in the home. Born in St. Peter's, Richmond Co., she was a daughter of the late Neil and Mary (MacPhee) Carter. She was a member of St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Weymouth. Surviving are her husband, Neil; daughter, Leona Comeau, Meteghan; brothers, Joseph, New Glasgow; Charles, Sampsonville, Richmond Co.; two grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by sister, Eva Sampson; brother, Hughie. Funeral 2 p.m. today in St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Weymouth, Rev. John MacPherson officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery. Donations to St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery. Arrangements entrusted to Jayne's Funeral Home, Weymouth North.

Dennis Haverstock Funeral Home

Memorial Card

In Loving Memory of

Harry William Cook

June 3, 1922 - July 12, 2000

Unknown Newspaper

July 15, 2000

COOK, Harry William - 78, River Bourgeois, formerly of Lequille, Annapolis Co., passed away Wednesday, July 12, 2000, at home. Born June 3, 1922, in West Brook, U.S.A., he was a son of the late Austin and Dorothy (Spears) Cook. He was a member of St. John the Baptist Parish, River Bourgeois, a veteran of the Second World War, and also a 50 year and life member of Royal Canadian Legion, Somme Branch 31, Dartmouth, having served as president, vice-president, and house chairman. He also received the Meritorious Service Award. He was a heavy equipment operator at CFB Shearwater, a member of the 50 Plus Club and Union president, HMS Shearwater. Surviving are his wife, the former Madeline (Sampson) Beranger; step- daughters, Beverly (Al) Carmichael, Dartmouth; Ursula (Ian) Campbell, Halifax; Carol (Ren) Beaver, Sherbrooke, Guysborough Co.; son, Kenneth (Gloria) Cook, Dartmouth; step-sons, Alphonse Beranger, Fairview; Gregory (Judy) Beranger, PEI; brothers, George, Austin (Junior); grandchildren, Patricia Cook, Jacqueline Cook, Dartmouth; great-grandchildren, Chanell, Bryton. He was predeceased by his first wife, Kathleen Nauffts. Visitation was held Thursday evening in River Bourgeois. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m., Legion Tribute Service, 7:30 p.m., both today in Atlantic Funeral Home, 771 Main St., Dartmouth. Graveside committal service, 2 p.m. Saturday, July 15, in Dartmouth Memorial Gardens, Rev. Joseph MacKinnon officiating. Reception to follow in Atlantic Funeral Home Reception Centre. Donations may be made to the Heart and Stroke Foundation of Nova Scotia, 5523 Spring Garden Rd., Suite 204, Halifax, NS, B3J 9Z9, or a charity of your choice. Arrangements entrusted to Dennis Haverstock Funeral Home and Atlantic Funeral Home.

Chronicle Herald

June 14, 1961

William Cordeau, 95, a native of River Bourgeois, Cape Breton, died Monday at the home of his niece, Mrs. Octave Chaisson, 8 Niven Avenue, Tufts Cove, Dartmouth. Mr Cordeau was the son of the late Leslien and Elizabeth Cordeau and worked as a fisherman all his life from River Bourgeois. His wife the former Celeste Sampson, died many years ago and besides his niece he is survived by his nephew, Basil Sampson, at River Bourgeois. The body rested at Walker's Funeral Home, Halifax, until Tuesday when it was taken to Mr. Sampson's home, at River Bourgeois. The funeral will be conducted today at 10 a.m. by the Rev. Father Samson at St. John the Baptist Church.

Chronicle Herald

December 21, 1984

Clarence Kenneth Cocker, 62, of 23 Raymond Drive, Lower Sackville, died Thursday in Halifax Infirmary. Born in Sarnia, Ont., he was a son of the late William and Beatrice (Beatie) Cocker. He served in the Royal Canadian Navy from 1942-45 and was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion, branch #95, Bedford. He is survived by his wife, the former Mary McPhee; two daughters, Mrs. Brenda Kelly, Lower Sackville; and Mrs. Wanda Hillier, Spryfield; three brothers, Fred, Stoney Creek, Ont.; Ben, Fairfax, Va.; and George, Oakville, Ont.; a sister, Mrs. Winnifred Angolia, Seat Pleasant, U.S.A.; and two grandsons. The body will be in Atlantic Funeral Home, Bayers Road from 7 p.m. today. Funeral will be Monday at 10 a.m. from St.. John Vianney Church, Lower Sackville. Burial in Oakridge Memory Gardens, Upper Sackville.

Chronicle Herald

February 5, 2002

COCKER, Wanda Lee Marie — 49, Halifax, died February 4, 2002, in the VG Site, QEII. Born in Halifax, she was a daughter of Mary (McPhee) Cocker, Lower Sackville and the late Clarence Cocker. Surviving are son, Andrew Hillier, Halifax; sister, Brenda (Jr.) Kelly, Lower Sackville; step grandfather, William 'Bill' Wathen, Middle Musquodoboit; uncles, Henry MacPhee and Joseph (Ann) MacPhee, all of British Columbia; several great aunts and cousins. She was predeceased by grandparents, William and Beatrice Cocker, Marie Wathen and Richard MacPhee; nephew, Scott Kelly. Cremation has taken place. Visitation will be 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Wednesday in Atlantic Funeral Home, 125 Sackville Dr. Funeral service 10 a.m. Thursday in St. John Vianney Roman Catholic Church. Burial in Oakridge Memory Gardens. Donations may be made to a charity of choice.

Chronicle Herald

April 26, 1998

CURRAN, James - 76, 88 Victoria Rd., Sydney, died April 25, 1998, in Cape Breton Regional Hospital. Born in Sydney, he was a son of the late William and Ann (Fowler) Curran. He retired from the City of Sydney Works Department. He was a veteran of the Second World War, serving in the Canadian Army. He was a member of St. Theresa's Parish. Surviving are daughters, Margaret Parker, Canso; Judy MacAulay, Sydney; stepdaughters, Rosaline MacDonald, Sydney; Helen Sampson, Dartmouth; Mary Burke, River Bourgeois; stepson, Stephen, British Columbia; 15 grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; sister, Gert Gouthro, Sydney. He was predeceased by his wife, the former Alice Flynn; son, James David; sisters, Margaret Moore, Ellen Snow, Catherine; brothers, William, John. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Monday in Sydney Memorial Chapel. Funeral 11 a.m. Tuesday in St. Theresa's Church, Rev. Angus MacDougall officiating. Burial in St. Theresa's Cemetery, Grand Lake Road, Sydney.

-D-

Chronicle Herald

May 24, 2002

DAVID, Agnes Amelia - 76, Petit de Grat, died peacefully May 23, 2002, with her loving family by her side. Born in River Bourgeois, she was a daughter of the late Joseph and Alvina (Landry) Landry. She will be sadly missed by daughters, Claire (Mrs. Benedict Clannon), Monica (Mrs. Bobby Duffney), Wanda (Mrs. Kenny MacDonald), all of Petit de Grat; Nancy (Mrs. Julian Richer), Port Royal; Noreen (Mrs. Charles Paupin), West Arichat; Judy (Mrs Gary Oake), Eastern Passage; Donalda (Mrs. Rene LeBlanc), Lower Sackville; sons, Blaise, Huntley, Cecil, Hubert, Randy, all of Petit de Grat; sisters, Charlotte (Mrs. Fred LeBlanc), River Bourgeois; Mrs. Milda Clattenburg, Oromocto, N.B.; brothers, Cletus, Gervase, both of River Bourgeois; 24 grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Arthur James David; sisters, Ethel, Laura, Theresa; brother, Leo Huntley. Visiting will take place today from 2-9 p.m. and Saturday 11-2:30 p.m. in C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat. Mass of Christian Burial will be 3 p.m. Saturday in St. Joseph's Church, Petit de Grat, Rev. Bruno Ruel officiating, assisted by Rev Stephane Bouchet. Burial to follow in Star of the Sea Cemetery, Petit de Grat. Memorial donations to the ROCK Center in Port Hawkesbury or Richmond Villa Alzheimers Unit. On-line condolences may be sent to the family at: h.boudreau@ns.sympatico.ca

Chronicle Herald
December 18, 1996

DAVID, Rev. Gerald L. - 66, Halifax, passed away suddenly December 17, 1996, in St. Mary's Basilica rectory. Born in Port Felix, Guysborough Co., he was a son of the late Walter and Lucy (Fougere) David. He received his post-secondary education at Saint Mary's University and Holy Heart Seminary and was ordained to the priesthood on April 13, 1958, by Archbishop J.G. Berry. For 38 years, he served the people of the Archdiocese of Halifax faithfully as an assistant priest, pastor and chaplain. Between 1958 and 1966, he was assistant priest at St. Charles Church, Amherst, St. Joseph's Church, Halifax, and St. Peter's Church, Dartmouth. He then went on to serve as pastor at Star of the Sea Parish, Terence Bay, from 1967-1972; St. Peter's, Sheet Harbour, from 1972-1975 and St. Charles, Amherst, from 1975-1980. Between 1980 and 1987, he served as assistant priest at St. Catherine's and at St. Agnes, Halifax. In 1988, he was appointed chaplain to St. Vincent's Guest House. He retired due to ill health in 1995, but continued to carry out a variety of priestly responsibilities at St. Mary's Basilica. Aside from his many years of dedicated service to the church throughout the Archdiocese of Halifax, Father Gerald is remembered for his generosity and for his love of sports and music. He is survived by sisters, Irene Pelrine, Halifax; Dorothy Benoit, Pomquet; Edna David, Halifax; Anita Amirault, Manchester, N.H.; brother, Thomas, Port Felix. He was predeceased by brothers, Alphonse, Elzear. The body will be at St. Mary's Basilica from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. on Thursday, and from 2-4 p.m. Friday. The Office of the Dead will be celebrated at 8 p.m. Friday night. The Funeral Mass will be at St. Mary's Basilica at 10 a.m. Saturday, December 21, Archbishop Austin E. Burke presiding. Burial will follow at Gate of Heaven Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be sent to Hope Cottage, 2435 Brunswick St., Halifax.

Chronicle Herald
October 14, 1999

DAWSON, Jessie Sarah - 97, Richmond Villa, St. Peter's, formerly of Grand River, died October 12, 1999, in the villa. Born in Grand River, she was a daughter of the late John and Dolena (Nicholson) Dawson. She was the last surviving member of her immediate family. Surviving are sons, Hughie, Bay Bert, Nfld.; John, River Bourgeois; 10 grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; two great great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by son, Douglas; sisters, Bethel, Cassie, Tena, Mary; brothers, Dan Hughie, Angus, Peter, Jimmy, Dannie. Visitation 2-9 p.m. today, funeral 2 p.m. Friday, both in Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's, Pastor Kevin Richardson officiating. Burial in the Grand River Cemetery.

Halifax Herald
June 24, 2002

DeCOSTE, Catherine - 81, Frankville, Antigonish Co., formerly of Tracadie, passed away June 23, 2002, in St. Martha's Regional Hospital. Born in Tracadie on April 20, 1921, she was a daughter of the late Hubert and Theresa Myette. She was a kind, gentle, loving person who touched everyone who knew her with her caring

ways. She will be sadly missed by her family and friends. God has summoned her home. She is survived by daughters, Dolly Hirtle (Brian), Elizabeth LeVangie (Allan), both of Frankville; sisters, Theresa MacPhee (Edgar), Lower South River; Doris Walsh (James), New Glasgow; Mary Fougere (Joseph), Frankville; grandchildren, Tiffany Berube, Trina Hirtle, Pam Bennett, Aloysius DeCoste, Mary MacLean, Sheila DeCoste, Donna Vantassel and seven great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, David DeCoste; sons, Hubert and William "Billy"; sister, Louise; brothers, Alphonse, Francis, Lawrence, Joseph and Anthony. Visitation will be 7-9 p.m. today, 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Tuesday in St. Paul's Centre, Havre Boucher. Funeral will be held Wednesday at 11 a.m. in St. Paul's Church, Havre Boucher, Rev. Alex MacLellan officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Victorian Order of Nurses, Antigonish Branch. Arrangements are entrusted to C.L. Curry Funeral Home, Antigonish.

Chronicle Herald

Monday, February 25, 2002

DeROACHE, Wilfred George - 91, River Bourgeois, died February 22, 2002, at home. Born in Halifax, he was the son of the late Joseph and Alexina (Dugas) DeRoache. He is survived by sisters, Minnie and Caroline; many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his wife, Martha (Burke) and sister, Lillian. Visitation was held in River Bourgeois Funeral Home. Funeral mass will be held 2 p.m. today in St. John The Baptist Church, Rev. Sandy MacNeil officiating. Family flowers only. Memorial donations may be made to St. John The Baptist Church. Funeral arrangements are under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald

September 02, 1999

DeROCHE, Mary Martha - 94, River Bourgeois, died August 31, 1999, in Richmond Villa, St. Peter's. Born in River Bourgeois, she was a daughter of the late Amable and Mathilda (Burke) Burke. She was a member of St. John the Baptist Parish and a 42 year member of the Catholic Women's League. Surviving are her husband, George; brother, Delore; several nieces, nephews, great and great-great-nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her first husband, Sam Dugas; brother, Joseph Amos; sisters, Dorothy, Theresa, Ethel. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in River Bourgeois Funeral Home. Funeral 10 a.m. Friday in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, Rev. Sandy MacNeil officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery. Donations to any charity. Arrangements entrusted to Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald

September 02, 1999

DeROCHE, Mary Martha - 94, River Bourgeois, died August 31, 1999, in Richmond Villa, St. Peter's. Born in River Bourgeois, she was a daughter of the late Amable and Mathilda (Burke) Burke. She was a member of St. John the Baptist Parish and a 42 year member of the Catholic Women's League. Surviving are her husband, George; brother, Delore; several nieces, nephews, great and great-great-nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her first husband, Sam Dugas; brother, Joseph Amos; sisters, Dorothy, Theresa, Ethel. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in River Bourgeois Funeral Home. Funeral 10 a.m. Friday in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, Rev. Sandy MacNeil officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery. Donations to any charity. Arrangements entrusted to Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald

Monday, February 25, 2002

DeROACHE, Wilfred George - 91, River Bourgeois, died February 22, 2002, at home. Born in Halifax, he was the son of the late Joseph and Alexina (Dugas) DeRoache. He is survived by sisters, Minnie and Caroline; many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his wife, Martha (Burke) and sister, Lillian. Visitation was held in River Bourgeois Funeral Home. Funeral mass will be held 2 p.m. today in St. John The Baptist Church, Rev. Sandy MacNeil officiating. Family flowers only. Memorial donations may be made to St. John The Baptist Church. Funeral arrangements are under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald

Aug 6, 2001

DEVEAU, Melinda Mary - 89, Richmond Villa, St. Peter's, died August 2, 2001, in the villa. Born in Sampsonville, Richmond Co., she was a daughter of the late Peter and Margaret (Samson) Samson. Surviving are son, Joseph (Annette), Marystown, Nfld.; brothers, Whiley, Daniel Y. and Theodore, all of St Peter's; sisters, Lila Carter, Genevieve Carter, Margaret "Peggy" Savoy, all of St Peter's; grandchildren, Joanne Deveau Murphy, Moncton; Darren Deveau, Marystown, Nfld.; great-grandchildren, Joshua and Jared Murphy, Moncton. She was predeceased by her husband, Louis; brothers, Enos, Martin, Bernard, Patrick; sisters, Mary Melinda, Delrosa, Beatrice, Grace. Visitation 2-4 p.m. today in Meteghan Funeral Home. Funeral 11 a.m. Tuesday in Stella Maris Roman Catholic Church, Meteghan, Rev. Louis Comeau officiating. Interment in the parish cemetery. Donations may be made to a charity of choice.

Chronicle Herald

March 11, 2000

DEWAR, Muriel E. - 79, 1333 South Park St., Halifax, formerly of 7 Hayward Court, Truro, passed away suddenly March 10, 2000, at home. Born in Halifax and spent most of her life in Truro, she was a daughter of the late Hayward F. and Mary Elizabeth (Boudreau) Archibald She was a member of the Immaculate Conception Church and a charter member of the Catholic Women's League. She was a member of the Ingonish Chapter of the IODE and a former board member of the Children's Aid Society. She is survived by her husband, Harold 'Hal', Camp Hill Veterans' Memorial Building, QEII, Halifax; daughters, Dianne (Pat) Bourque; Liz (Wayne) MacIntosh, all of Halifax; sons; Sandy, Wolfville; Mickey (Marty), Fort Lauderdale, Fla.; grandchildren, Jeffrey, Jennifer, Suzanne and Patrick Bourque; Peter and Mark MacIntosh; Kelly and Kim Dewar; Hannah and Nadia Dewar, seven great-grandchildren; sisters, Mary MacDonald, Marjorie (Doane) Hallett, all of Halifax; brother, Foster (Nan), Truro. She was predeceased by sisters, Catherine Coleman, Eunice Murphy; brothers, Allison, Wallace and Ronald in infancy. Visitation will be held on Sunday from 7-9 p.m. in Colchester Community Funeral Home, 512 Willow St., Truro. Funeral mass in celebration of Muriel's life will be held on Monday at 10 a.m. in the Immaculate Conception Church, Truro. Burial at a later date in the Robie Street Cemetery. Family flowers only. Donations may be made to the Heart and Stroke Foundation of Nova Scotia.

Halifax Herald

Apr 14, 2004

DEWAR, Harold Stanley - Born June 1, 1918, in Truro, son of the late Alexander William and Lillian (Gillam) Dewar, died peacefully April 11, 2004, in Camp Hill Veterans' Memorial Building, QEII, Halifax. Harold retired with 35 years' service with CN and was also a building contractor. He served with RCE in Great Britain and Europe. He was a former member of Truro Curling Club, the Kinsman Club, Liberal Association and Branch No. 26, Royal Canadian Legion. He enjoyed gardening and tinkering at the family cottage on Shortt's Lake. He is survived by daughters, Dianne Archibald (Patrick) Bourque, Mary Elizabeth (Wayne) MacIntosh, both of Halifax; sons, Alexander William (Natalia) Dewar, Wolfville; David Michael (Marsha) Dewar, South Carolina; grandchildren, Jeffrey Bourque, Mount Uniacke; Jennifer (Bourque) McQuade, Kentville; Susanne (Bourque) Visentin, Kentville; Patrick Bourque, Toronto; Peter MacIntosh, Japan; Marc MacIntosh, Boston; Kelly Dewar, Dartmouth; Kim (Dewar) Mitchell, Halifax; Hannah Dewar, Florida; Nadia Dewar, Florida, and nine great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by his loving wife, Muriel (Archibald); parents, Alexander and Lillian; sisters, Florence Fulton (Brockton, Mass.); Gladys (Peg) Dodson (Truro); Lillian (Dig) LeBlanc (Toronto); Jean Fraser (Sydney); Bette Connell (White Rock, B.C.), and brother, Alexander "Sandy" Dewar (Boston, Mass.). A memorial service will be held 10 a.m. May 7, in Immaculate Conception Roman Catholic Church, Prince Street, Truro. Funeral with family flowers only. Donations may be made to Heart and Stroke Foundation of Nova Scotia or a charity of choice. Arrangements entrusted to Colchester Community Funeral Home, Truro.

Unknown Newspaper

Undated

Landry-DeWolfe

We would like to extend a special thank you to our family and friends who shared in the joy of our wedding day on August 3, 1996.

Thank you for all the lovely wedding gifts

Lucille and Vince DeWolfe.

Mail Star

Monday June 25, 1990

DEYOUNG, DOMINIQUE-73, L'Ardoise, died Saturday (23 June 1990) in Sydney City Hospital. Born in Martinique, Richmond Co., he was the son of the late Paul and Elizabeth (Sampson) DeYoung. He is survived by his wife Evangeline; a sister, Emily MacDonald, River Bourgeois; a stepsister, Mary Rodger, Pondville. He was predeceased by three brothers, Ned, Paul, Peter James; two stepbrothers, Clifford, Abel. The body is in Holy Guardian Angel Parish Funeral Home, L'Ardoise. Funeral will be 2:30 p.m. today in Holy Guardian Angel Church, Rev. J.J. MacDonald officiating. Burial will be in the parish cemetery.

Chronicle Herald

January 7, 1999

Digout, Agnes Frances - 79, Bedford, died January 6, 1999, in the VG Site QEII. Born in Halifax, she was a daughter of the late Neil and Charlotte (Boudreau) Sutherland. Surviving are husband, Charles S., River Bourgeois; daughter, Judith (Mrs. David Young), Bedford; son Charles S., Bedford; sisters, Christina Hamm, Adelle O'Neill, Halifax; three grandchildren; a great-grandson. She was predeceased by son David; brothers, Dennis, Frank, Peter; sisters Mary, Catherine (Bobby) Teed, Freda, Annie Richard. Cremation has taken place under the direction of J. Albert Funeral Home, Halifax. No visitation or service by request. Private committal service in Gate of Heaven Cemetery. Donations to the Lung Association.

Chronicle Herald

August 31, 1998

DIGOUT, Alfred (Fred) - 80, River Bourgeois, died peacefully August 29, 1998, in Strait Richmond Hospital. He was a son of the late Victor and Mary Emma (Landry) Digout. Fred was interested in sports throughout his life; he played baseball, hockey and was an avid sports fisherman and hunter. He operated a lumbering and sawmill business for many years and was Municipal Building Inspector for Richmond County. He is survived by his wife, the former Therese Baccardax; sons, Louis (Mary), David (Debbie), River Bourgeois; Albert (Wendy), Toronto; daughter, Gloria (Brian) Latimer, Sydney River; 12 grandchildren; sisters, Margaret (Alfred) Richard, Germaine Mombourquette, River Bourgeois; brothers, Charles (Frances), George (Sharon), River Bourgeois; Vincent (Marie), Marshall (Eileen), Ferd (Norma), Brantford; Stan (Marge), Saskatchewan; brothers-in-law, Rev. Peter Baccardax, Paul Baccardax; sisters-in-law, Estelle Bonna, Cecilia Baccardax, Margaret Digout. He was predeceased by brother, Arthur (Tattoo). Visitation at River Bourgeois Funeral Home, today from 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Funeral in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, on Tuesday at 10 a.m. Donations may be made to Strait Area Right to Life, Strait Richmond Hospital or the charity of choice. Funeral arrangements are under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home.

Chronicle Herald

July 13, 1995

DIGOUT, Mary Emma (Grandma) - 100, Richmond Villa, St. Peter's, died July 12, 1995, in the villa. Born at River Bourgeois, she was a daughter of the late Amos and Margaret Ann (Burke) Landry. Surviving are daughters, Margaret (Mrs. Alfred Richard), Germaine Burke-Mombourquette, River Bourgeois; sons, Fred, Charles, George, River Bourgeois; Ferdinand, Vincent, Marshall, Brantford, Ont.; Stan, Humboldt, Sask.; sisters, Matilda Boudreau, River Tillard; Millie Ann Mills, St. Peter's; 40 grandchildren; 66 great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Victor; son, Arthur (Tattoo); sisters, Ida Mae Bourque, Rachel Sampson; brothers,

John, Amos, Alexander, Abraham, Fred. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in River Bourgeois Funeral Parlor. Funeral 11 a.m. Friday in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, Rev. R. King officiating. Burial in parish cemetery. Donations to Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston, Dr. W.B. Kingston Memorial Clinic or any charity. Arrangements under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home
Memory Card
In Loving Memory Of
Peter Wilfred Doary
Sept 16, 1907 - Jan 1, 1999

Chronicle Herald
Jan 2, 1999

DOARY, Peter Wilfred (Fred) - 91, River Bourgeois, died peacefully January 1, 1999, in Strait Richmond Hospital. Born in Janvrin's Island, Richmond Co., he was a son of the late Peter John and Bertha (DeCoste) Doary. He was a member of St. John the Baptist Roman Catholic Church. He served with the Royal Canadian Navy during the Second World War on convoy duty in the North Atlantic, rising to the rank of petty officer. He was a proud member of Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 47, St. Peter's. He is survived by his wife of 60 years, Evangeline (Geline) (Landry) Doary; sons, Everett and wife Ruth, Fort Coulonge, Que.; Roddie and wife Margaret, Sydney River; Arthur and wife Henrietta, Raymond, River Bourgeois; daughters, Marie (Mrs. Bruce Mombourquette), River Bourgeois; Anna (Mrs. Lee Ehler), Halifax; Alice (Mrs. Robert McFetridge), Tantallon; Claire Bogle and companion Alvin MacAskill, Dartmouth; 18 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; brothers, Joseph (Lee), Lower Sackville; Bennie, Janvrin's Island; sisters, Alice and Eva May, Boston; Corrine, Tantallon. He was predeceased by brothers, Roddie, John and Leo; sisters, Margaret, Marion and Sylvia. A special thank you to everyone for the care and support given over the years. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today and Sunday in River Bourgeois Funeral Home. All members of Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 47, are requested to meet at the funeral home in River Bourgeois Monday at 9 a.m. to attend the funeral of their late comrade, Peter Wilfred (Fred) Doary. Funeral 10 a.m. Monday in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, Rev. Sandy MacNeil officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery. Donations may be made to the Canadian Cancer Society or charity of your choice. Arrangements entrusted to C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat.

C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home
Memory Card
Marie Evangeline (Geline) Doary
Sept 7, 1910 - Mar 28, 2000

Chronicle Herald
March 30, 2000

DOARY (GELINE), MARIE EVANGELINE - 89, River Bourgeois, Richmond Co., died March 28, 2000 in the Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in River Bourgeois, she was a daughter of the late Jeffrey and Bertha (Bouchard) Landry. She was a member of St. John The Baptist CWL, Royal Canadian Legion Branch 47, Grand Anse and also a member of the Strait Richmond Hospital Ladies Auxiliary. She is survived by her daughters, Marie (Mrs. Bruce Mombourquette, River Bourgeois; Anna (Mrs. Lee Ehler), Halifax; Alice (Mrs. Robert McFetridge), Tantallon; Claire Bogle and companion Alvin MacAskill, Dartmouth; sons, Everett (Ruth), Fort Colouge, Que.; Roddie (Margie), Sydney River; Arthur (Henrietta); Raymond, all of River Bourgeois; sisters, Mrs. Grace Melanson, Digby County; Anne Sladdin, Halifax; brothers, Cyril Landry, Rockingham; Hector Landry, St. Peter's; Leger Landry, East Bay; Everett Landry, Ontario; Alcantra Landry, River Bourgeois; 18 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Peter Wilfred "Fred" Doary; sisters, Louise and Jean; brothers, Guy and Albert. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today and Friday in the River Bourgeois Community Funeral Home, River Bourgeois Funeral to be held 2 p.m. Saturday afternoon in St. John The Baptist Church in

River Bourgeois, Rev. Sandy MacNeil officiating. Burial to follow in the parish cemetery. Funeral arrangements entrusted to the C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat. Memorial donations may be made to the Strait Richmond Hospital or the L'Ardoise Medical Clinic.

Chronicle Herald
October 22, 1994

DOBBIN, Charles John - 81, 246 Herbert St., Sydney, died October 21, 1994, in Sydney City Hospital. Born in Sydney, he was a son of the late Charles and Alice (Taylor) Dobbin. Prior to his retirement, he worked with the laboratory department of Sydney Steel Corporation. He was a well-known musician and active in the Greenpeace movement. He is survived by six daughters, Theresa (Mrs. Morgan Dicks), Sydney; Brenda (Mrs. Stephen MacNeil), Calgary, Alta.; Faye (Mrs. Charles Madill), British Columbia; Jeannie, Alice Thomas, both of Ontario; Mary Burke, River Bourgeois; three sons, Charles (Chuck), Sydney; William (Bill), British Columbia; Wayne, Ontario; two sisters, Mildred Howard, Sydney; Kaye, Halifax; brother, Raymond, Sydney; 15 grandchildren. He was predeceased by two sisters, Mary, Margaret; three brothers, Tom, Bill, James. Cremation has taken place under the direction of Sydney Memorial Chapel. A memorial service will be held at a later date.

Chronicle Herald
Thursday Aug 22, 2002

DONAHOE, Mary Eileen - 89, Halifax, passed away peacefully August 21, 2002. Born on January 5, 1913, in Antigonish, she was the daughter of the late Donald David D. D.' and Kate (MacIsaac) Boyd. She is survived by her children, Arthur and his wife Carolyn, Cathleen Niedermayer, Terry and his wife Lynne, Sheila and her husband Michael Derwin, all of Halifax; Nora Strapps and her husband Walter, Antigonish County; and Ellen Feehan and her husband John, Dartmouth; grandchildren, Richard Niedermayer, Erin Niedermayer McMillin, Shannon Niedermayer Johnston, Moira Donahoe Schrader, Tom, Walt, Sarah, Colin, Katherine Strapps and Maura Strapps Archibald, Laura, Emily and Daniel Feehan; Great-grandchildren, Shamus and Eveleen McNillin; brothers Edmund Boyd, Halifax; Donald Boyd, Enfield; Colin Francis "C.F." Boyd, Halifax. She was predeceased by her husband, Senator Richard A. Donahoe; her infant daughter, Maura Eileen; brother, Arthur J. Boyd. Eileen was educated at Mount St. Bernard and St. Francis Xavier University and received her Bachelor of Arts degree in 1932. After teaching briefly in Antigonish County, she returned to Mt. St. Bernard and obtained a secretarial diploma. She subsequently came to Halifax and worked as a private secretary to Premier Angus L. Macdonald until her marriage in 1936. Eileen was a loving wife and mother and was devoted to her husband and family. After her children were grown, she resumed her teaching career in various schools in Halifax and also qualified and worked as a real estate agent. She was active in a number of organizations including the Halifax Ladies Curling Club of which she was a founding member and president, and she enjoyed both ladies and mixed curling bonspiels for many years. She forged many friendships while playing in several bridge clubs over the years. Eileen was a dedicated alumna of St. Francis Xavier University, and organized and attended reunions in Nova Scotia and Florida. Eileen, a devout Roman Catholic, was a charter member of Canadian Martyrs' Parish. In 1984, she and her husband were chosen as representatives of the Catholic laity of the Archdiocese of Halifax and were granted an audience with Pope John Paul II during his visit to Halifax. Eileen was active in the Progressive Conservative Women's Organization and frequently accompanied Richard to political meetings and government functions. They lived in Ottawa during his time as a Senator in the Parliament of Canada. After his retirement, they spent several winters in Florida where they made many new friends. Eileen spent her holidays at the family summer home at Prospect Bay and took great pleasure hosting friends and family, especially her beloved grandchildren. All who visited were treated to her warm hospitality and gentle kindness both there and at her home on Francklyn Street in Halifax. She will be sadly missed by her loving family and numerous friends. Eileen's family would like to thank those who administered care with compassion and dignity. Visitation will be in J.A. Snow Funeral Home, 2666 Windsor St., today from 7-9 p.m. and Friday, August 23 from 4-8 p.m. Rev. James M Hayes, Archbishop Emeritus, will preside at the funeral liturgy in Canadian Martyrs Church, 5900 Inglis St., Saturday, August 24 at 10 a.m., Archbishop Terrence Prendergast S.J. will be present. Father Albert Cosgrove and Father Terrence Walsh S.J. will con-celebrate. Private burial will follow at a later date. Donations

in Eileen Donohoe's memory may be made to Sacred Heart School of Halifax, St. Francis Xavier University, St. Vincent's Guest House or a charity of choice.

Chronicle Herald

March 30, 2001

DOREY, Patricia Claire "Patsy" - Evanston, Richmond Co. It is with much sadness and deep regret that we announce the passing of our cherished wife, mother and grandmother, March 28, 2001, in St. Martha's Regional Hospital, Antigonish. She was a devoted wife and mother, who loved her family dearly. She was a member of St. Francis de Sales Parish, Lower River Inhabitants and a member of the CWL. She enjoyed attending craft shows and spending time with family and friends. She was loved by all who knew her and her memory will live on in our hearts forever. Born in Antigonish, she was a daughter of the late Leo and Catherine Katie (McNamara) McNamara. She is survived by her husband of 42 years, Alfred; daughters, Natasha, at home; Denise (Mike) Kelly, Port Hastings; sons, Barry (Sheila), River Bourgeois; Brent, Port Hawkesbury; grandchildren, Gina, Ryan, Krista, Riley and Connor; sisters, Dorothy MacDonald, Saint Margaret's Bay; Darlene (Steve) Boudreau, MacIntyre Mountain; Sharon (Edward) Sampson, Evanston; brothers, Terry (Mary), Blair (Jean), Wayne (Ann), all of Evanston; Carl (Eileen), Whiteside; Gary (Debbie), Grantville; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her son in infancy, Alfred Craig; brothers, Ernest and Stephen Daniel. Visitation will be 10 a.m.- 2 p.m. today, 11-1:30 p.m. Saturday, in Dennis Haverstock Funeral Home, Port Hawkesbury. Funeral mass will be held 2 p.m. Saturday, in St. Francis de Sales Roman Catholic Church, Rev. Allan MacPhie officiating. Interment in St. Patrick's Parish Cemetery, Whiteside. Memorial donations to Heart and Stroke Foundation of Nova Scotia or Canadian Cancer Society. Long may she live, for there is no other who could take the place of our dear mother.

Chronicle Herald

January 16, 1999; page C16

DOUCET, Jean Thomas (John) - 68, River Bourgeois, died January 14, 1999, at home. Born in Grand Etang, he was a son of the late Simon and Mary Ann (LeLieere) Doucet. He retired after 34, years as a chef with the Hotel Nova Scotian, Halifax. Following retirement, he operated the J & C Takeout, River Bourgeois for 18 years. Surviving are wife, Carmel; daughters, Verna (Mrs. Paul Daye), Dartmouth; Annette (Mrs. Dan Ermel), Wainwright, Alta.; sons, Roger, Bridgewater; Walter, Timberlea; Paul, St. Stephen, N.B.; David, Saskatoon; stepsons, Paul and Jamie Roma, Lower Sackville; former wife Claire Saulnier; 11 grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; sisters, Zabine LeBlanc, Zena Grant, Annie Rose Cormier, Lucy Cormier; brother, Clarence. He was predeceased by brothers, Johnny, Joseph, Charlie, Henry, Wilfred; sister, Rita. Cremation to take place. No visitation. Funeral mass 2 p.m. Tuesday in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, Rev. Sandy MacNeil officiating. In lieu of flowers, donations to any charity. Arrangements are under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald

Jan. 16, 1999; page C16

DOUCET, Jean Thomas (John) - 68, River Bourgeois, died January 14, 1999, at home. Born in Grand Etang, he was a son of the late Simon and Mary Ann (LeLieere) Doucet. He retired after 34, years as a chef with the Hotel Nova Scotian, Halifax. Following retirement, he operated the J & C Takeout, River Bourgeois for 18 years. Surviving are wife, Carmel; daughters, Verna (Mrs. Paul Daye), Dartmouth; Annette (Mrs. Dan Ermel), Wainwright, Alta.; sons, Roger, Bridgewater; Walter, Timberlea; Paul, St. Stephen, N.B.; David, Saskatoon; stepsons, Paul and Jamie Roma, Lower Sackville; former wife Claire Saulnier; 11 grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; sisters, Zabine LeBlanc, Zena Grant, Annie Rose Cormier, Lucy Cormier; brother, Clarence. He was predeceased by brothers, Johnny, Joseph, Charlie, Henry, Wilfred; sister, Rita. Cremation to take place. No visitation. Funeral mass 2 p.m. Tuesday in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, Rev. Sandy MacNeil officiating. In lieu of flowers, donations to any charity. Arrangements are under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald

April 24, 1998

DOUCETTE, Raymond J. - 78, 58 Glenwood Ave., Dartmouth, died April 23, 1998, in Dartmouth General Hospital. Born in River Bourgeois, he was a son of the late John and Caroline (Boucher) Doucette. Surviving is his brother, Howard. He was predeceased by sister, Mary Ellen Samson. Cremation has taken place. Funeral 10 a.m. Saturday in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, Rev. Raymond King officiating. Donations to the Canadian Cancer Society. Arrangements entrusted to Dignity Cremation Services, Halifax.

Unknown Newspaper

Mrs. Catherine (Boyle) Doyle - May 9, 1959

The death of Mrs. Catherine A. Doyle, 78, of Port Hawkesbury, occurred yesterday morning in City Hospital. Mrs. Doyle, the widow of the late D. O'C. Doyle, was well known, and held in high regard by a wide circle of friends, both in Port Hawkesbury, where she lived for the past 30 years, and in Melford, Inverness County, where she previously resided. A native of West Arichat, she was the daughter of the late Dougald and Mary Boyle. She was a devout member of St. Joseph's Church, Port Hawkesbury, and very active in the Catholic Women's League in that town. She is survived by six daughters, Mrs. A.H. Fougere (Ida), River Bourgeois, Sister M. Anselm, C.S.M., (Irene), Boston, Mass., Sister M. Jude, C.S.M., (Jean), Eskasoni, Mrs. Len MacGillivray (Marjorie), Sydney, Miss Frances Doyle, Chicago, Ill., and Miss Romaine Doyle, Port Hawkesbury. Two daughters Helena and Ethel, predeceased her. Also surviving are three sisters, Mrs. Lucy Gargan and Mrs. J.E. Monaghan, both in Halifax, and Mrs. Mary Belle Porter, California, and one brother, Thomas A. Boyle, Halifax. She was predeceased by one sister, Mrs. Cecilia Hawley, and a brother, Joseph, died in California one year ago. The funeral will take place Monday morning from St. Joseph's Church, Port Hawkesbury, and interment will be made in the parish cemetery.

Chronicle Herald

May 5, 1981:

Annie Dugas, 89, of River Bourgeois, died Monday at home. Born in River Bourgeois, she was a daughter of the late Edmund and Margaret (Fougere) Landry. Surviving are two daughters, Louise Foster, Halifax; Carrie (Mrs. Roy Trueman), River Bourgeois; two sons, Wilfred and Simon, both of Halifax; two sisters, Mrs. Agnes Bouchie and Mrs. Beatrice Landry, both of River Bourgeois; four grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband Isiah Dugas. The body is in St. John the Baptiste Vestry, River Bourgeois. Funeral services will be 10 a.m. Thursday in St. John the Baptist Church, Rev. Hugh MacDonald officiating, with burial in the parish cemetery.

-E-

Chronicle Herald

Dec 24, 1999

EHLER (Greencorn), Reta E. - 83, Halifax, died December 11, 1999, at her home in McKeen Manor. Born in Guysborough County, she was a daughter of the late Alec and Clara Greencorn. Reta is survived by sons, Garnet, Denton, Vernon, Calvin, Lee, Arnold, Harry, Emden; daughters, Isabel and Linda. Reta lived to see many grandchildren and even several great-grandchildren. Reta loved and enjoyed her family, her friends at McKeen Manor, feeding Halifax's pigeons and caring for her budgies. For those who had the privilege of knowing her she will never be gone. We love you Mom. We love you Nan. Reta's funeral was held in Queensport, on December 14. Donations to the Canadian Cancer Society.

[Note: Reta's son, Lee, is married to Anna Doary d/o Peter Wilfred Doary and Evangeline Landry]

Chronicle Herald

Wednesday, September 4, 2002

EVONG, Finley F. - 84, Rockdale, Richmond Co., Cape Breton, passed away September 2, 2002, in QEII Health Sciences Centre, Halifax. He was born in L'Ardoise, son of the late Edward and Catherine (Lannon) Evong. He worked in Halifax as a longshoreman for 51 years and retired at 65. He was predeceased by his loving wife, Melinda Margaret (Sampson); daughter, Diane Sharon Conrad; son-in-law, Hans Granberg; grandsons, Derek Graham Conrad and Scott Bradley Evong; brothers, Martin, Thomas, Murdock, James and Francis; sisters, Nellie and Anna. He is survived by brother, William "Bill" Evong; daughters, Dawn (Bill) MacDougall, Barb Granberg, Calgary; Gloria (Karsten Roren) Martell, Halifax; Marlene (Bernie) Shea, Lower Sackville; sons, Wayne (Mary), Gerard, Bernie (Jean), Finley (Alice), Lower Sackville; Allan (Sybil), Porters Lake; stepsons, Francis (Cecile) Longaphy and Leo Longaphy, Lower Sackville; 30 grandchildren; 20 great-grandchildren; one great great-grandchild. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today, mass 10 a.m. Thursday, September 5, both in Holy Guardian Angel Parish, L'Ardoise. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to a charity of your choice. Reception to follow in L'Ardoise Community Centre. Funeral arrangements have been entrusted to Alex A. Morrison Funeral Services.

Chronicle Herald

July 3, 1998

EVERETT, Diane Cleothia - 54, Whitehead, formerly of Philips Harbour, died July 1, 1998, in Guysborough Memorial Hospital. Born at Philips Harbour, she was a daughter of the late Percy and Martha (Cooke) Creamer. Surviving are her husband, Norman; daughters, Henny, at home; Diane, Laurie, Hamilton; sons, Francis, Norman Jr., Hamilton; half-sister, Ida, Halifax; brother, Paul, River Bourgeois; nine grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by brother, Leonard; half-brothers, Melvin, Austin; sister, Doris. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today and Saturday, funeral 2:30 p.m. Sunday, all in Half Island Cove Baptist Church, Rev. David Wheeler officiating. Burial in Union Cemetery, Queensport. Donations to any charity. Arrangements entrusted to Dennis Haverstock Funeral Home, Canso.

Chronicle Herald

October 11, 2000

EVONG, Martin Thomas Andrew - 45, Lower Sackville, died as a result of a motor vehicle accident, Monday, October 9, 2000. Born in Halifax on July 2, 1955, he was a son of Martin and Irene (Hyland) Evong. He was a graduate of Dalhousie University and Kings College. At the time of his death he had been employed with C.N. Railways for over 20 years. He is survived by his loving daughter, Chelsea Marie; brothers, Michael John (Colleen), Bedford; Barry Patrick (Sherry), Sydney; several nieces and nephews. Visitation will take place 7-9 p.m. today in Atlantic Funeral Home, 125 Sackville Dr., Lower Sackville. Funeral will take place 10 a.m. Thursday in St. John Vianney Catholic Church, Lower Sackville, Rev. Joe Christensen officiating. Burial to take place in Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Lower Sackville. Reception to follow committal in the church. Donations may be made to the charity of choice.

Cape Breton Post.

February 11, 2003

EVONG, William J. "Bill" - 90, Rockdale, Richmond Co., Cape Breton, passed away February 11, 2003, in Cape Breton Regional Hospital, Sydney. He was born in West L'Ardoise. He was a son of the late Jim Evong and Catherine (Lannon). He is survived by his wife, Jonie (Briand) Evong; children, Monica, Dartmouth; James (Linda), Halifax; Elaine Faulkner, Dartmouth; Ronnie, Dartmouth; Sharon Kelly (Denis), Halifax; Jean (Mike Kruger), Port Hawkesbury; Joan (Pat Garagan), Halifax; grandchildren, Rachel, Donna, Donnie, Sheri, Billy, Renee, Darrick, Shane, Amanda, Kristen; great-grandchildren, Heather, Amber, Caitlin and Brandon. He was predeceased by brothers, Murdock, Patrick, Thomas, Martin, James, Francis and Finley; sisters, Nellie and Anna. Special thanks to the Richmond Villa Staff, St. Peter's, and the medical staff at Strait Richmond and Cape Breton Regional Hospital for their help and comfort to the family. He was the last surviving member of his family and will be sadly missed by all family members and friends. Tentative arrangements are made for visitation to be held 2-4, 7-9 p.m. in Holy Guardian Angel Parish Funeral Home, L'Ardoise on Thursday, February 13. Funeral to

be held 10 a.m. Friday, February 14, in The Holy Guardian Angel Church, L'Ardoise. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Richmond Villa, St. Peter's or a charity of your choice.

-F-

C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home Memory Card

In Loving Memory of

Mary Rita Felix

Nov 21, 1920 - May 21, 2000

Chronicle Herald

May 23, 2000

FELIX, Marie Rita - 79, Louisdale, Richmond Co., died peacefully at home on May 21, 2000. Born in Louisdale, she was a daughter of the late Thomas and Sarah Jane (Samson) Joyce. She is survived by daughters, Carol (Mrs. John Keefe), Cow Bay, Dartmouth; Noreen (Mrs. Godfrey Marchand), Ottawa; Sheila and companion David MacAvoy, Linwood; Janie (Mrs. Larry George), Edmonton, Alta.; Anna, Louisdale; sons, Dennis, Whiteside; Louis, Louisdale; Mike, Grand Anse; Donnie, Halifax; David, Richard, both of Linwood; Gerald, West Arichat; sister, Delta (Mrs. Eddie Sampson), Louisdale; brothers, Henry, Arthur, both of Louisdale; Tommy, Sydney; 31 grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Louis Daisley Felix; sisters, Anna, Florence, Cecile; brothers, Raymond, Lawrence, Narcisse, Robert, Andrew. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in Glen Sampson Memorial Room, Louisdale. Funeral mass will be held 11 a.m. Wednesday, in St. Louis Church, Louisdale, Rev. Charlie Cameron officiating. Burial to follow in St. Louis Parish Cemetery. Family flowers only please. Memorial donations can be made to the family, Canadian Cancer Society or to a charity of choice. Funeral arrangements entrusted to C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat.

Chronicle Herald

May 15, 1999

FERGUSON, George Anthony - 47, died May 7, 1999, as the result of a house fire at Island Lake, Man. Formerly of River Bourgeois, he was raised from the age of four years by Margaret and Cletus Landry, River Bourgeois, Later he moved to Halifax and worked construction (drywall). He was a member of the Seafarers International Union and sailed on foreign going vessels to many countries around the world on Canadian merchant vessels. In the mid-1970s, he moved to Snow Lake, Man., and worked in the mines. Later he took a course in airplane maintenance and worked at Island Lake, Man., maintaining bush planes until his death. Memorial service 11 a.m. Saturday, May 29, in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, River Bourgeois.

Chronicle Herald

August 26, 1992

FILION, Florence Myra - 42, River Bourgeois, Richmond County, died August 24, 1992, at home. Born in Glace Bay, Cape Breton County, she was a daughter of Albert and Grace (MacLean) Oldford, Brookside Street, Glace Bay. She was a member St. Mary's Anglican Church, Glace Bay. A graduate of Morrison Glace Bay High School and Nova Scotia Teacher's College, she taught at River Bourgeois Elementary School. She is survived by her husband, Rock; daughter, Laura, at home; two sons, Christopher, Steven, both at home; three sisters, Faye (Mrs. George Hoban), Reserve; Annette (Mrs. Thomas Boutilier), Grace Marie (Mrs. Gary Cameron), both of Glace Bay; four brothers, Richard, Blair, both of Ottawa; Barry, Glace Bay; Douglas, Bridgetown. The body is in River Bourgeois Funeral Parlor, River Bourgeois, visiting 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today. Funeral will be 2 p.m. Thursday in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, Rev. Arnold and Rev. Charles Brewer officiating. Burial will be in parish cemetery. Family flowers only. Donations may be made to Canadian Cancer Society. Funeral under the direction of C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home Ltd., Arichat.

Chronicle Herald

Wednesday Aug 1, 1990

Fougere, Abram I. - 85, Bridgewater, died Monday at home. Born in River Bourgeois, Richmond County, he was a son of the late Murdock and Sarah (Boudreau) Fougere. He was a builder in the United States for a number of years. He was a Roman Catholic. He is survived by his wife, the former Mary Lynch; three sisters, Mary (Mrs. Murdock Richard), Cecilia (Mrs. Tobie Baccaradax), Margaret (Mrs. Lorenzo Pottie), all of River Bourgeois; four brothers Amable, Long Island, NY; William, Bridgeport, Conn., John, St Peter's, Richmond County, Herman Halifax. He was predeceased by two sisters, Sadie, Rita; a brother, Charles. The body has been cremated. A memorial service will be held at a later date. In lieu of flowers, donations to N.S. Heart Foundation or any charity.

Chronicle Herald

Sept 8, 1988

FOUGERE, Alfred James - 93, passed away on Saturday, September 5, 1998. Born March 24, 1905, he was a son of the late William Fougere and Katherine (Doucette) Fougere, St. Peter's, Richmond Co. A talented musician, he was a well-known band leader in Halifax in the 1920s, 1930s and 1940s. In his later years, he was a member of Bedford Leisure Orchestra. He is survived by his brother, Jim Fougere, Sydney. He was predeceased by his wife, Daisy (Hyland) Fougere; sisters, Lizzy, Adelle and Nelly, and brother, Sam. At the time of his death, he was with his niece, Nancy Hyland. He will be forever loved and sadly missed by Eddie and Marion Hyland and their children, Nancy, Patricia, Linda and Bill; great-nephew, Liam Hyland; Michael Doyle, Darlene Hollingshead and Graham Dubaie. Cremation has taken place. No visitation by request. Memorial service will be held 2 p.m. Wednesday, September 9, in J. Albert Walker and Sons Funeral Home, 307 Prince Albert Rd., Dartmouth. Burial to follow in Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Lower Sackville.

Cape Breton Post

April 19, 2002

FOUGERE, Anna Marie - The death occurred of Anna Marie, age 86, April 17, 2002, in Breton Bay Nursing Home, Sydney, formerly of Dundee, Richmond Co. She was a daughter of the late Charlie and Alexine (LeBlanc) Pottie. She is survived by sons, Edward, Sydney; Charles, Dartmouth; daughters, Veronica, Grand Anse; Rose, Obon and Sadie, Ontario; sister, Cecila (Pottie) White; 22 grandchildren; many great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Charles Joseph Fougere; son, Arthur; brothers, Simon, Edward; three grandchildren; one great-grandchild. Visiting 2-9 p.m. today in Black River United Church, where funeral will be 2 p.m. Saturday, Rev. William MacLennan officiating. Burial in Black River Cemetery. Funeral arrangements are under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald

November 8, 1994

FOUGERE, Arthur Simon - 56, Louisdale, Richmond County, died November 4, 1994, in St. Anne Centre, Arichat. Born in River Bourgeois, he was a son of the former Anna Marie Pottie, Sydney, and the late Charles Simon Fougere. He was employed with Devco for 20 years until his retirement. He is survived by daughters, Gizelle (Mrs. James MacEachern), Monastery, Antigonish County; Laura Lee, at home; sons, Alexander, Louisdale; John Henry, Evan, both at home; sisters, Rose (Mrs. Gerald LeLacheur), Isle Madame; Mrs. Veronica MacRae, Grand Anse; Mrs. Sadie Darlin, Ontario; brothers, Edward, Sydney; Charles, Halifax; three grandchildren. He was predeceased by his wife, the former Mabel MacRae; a daughter in infancy. Funeral will be 2 p.m. today in Black River United Church, Dundee, Rev. Irene Gunn officiating. Burial to follow in Black River Cemetery, Dundee. Arrangements are under the direction of C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat. Donations may be made to Canadian Cancer Society.

Chronicle Herald

September 16, 1975

Mrs. Walter Fougere, 70 of River Bourgeois, died yesterday in St. Martha's Hospital, Antigonish, after a short illness. The former Cecilia Stella Boyd, she was a daughter of the late William and Annie (Hureau) Boyd. She was a member of St. John the Baptist Parish, River Bourgeois, and of the CWL, and was active also in other church and community affairs. Besides her husband, County Warden Walter Fougere, she is survived by three sons, Russell, Dartmouth; Eddie, Ottawa; Gerry, at home and one daughter, Mimi, at home; two brothers, John and Jim Boyd, River Bourgeois, and one sister, Miss Mamie Boyd, River Bourgeois; also eight grandchildren. She was predeceased by three brothers Harvey, Cameron, and Russell. Her body rests at the family residence, River Bourgeois. Mass will be celebrated at 10 a.m. Wednesday in St. John the Baptist Church, and interment will take place in the parish cemetery.

Chronicle Herald

December 23, 1989

FOUGERE, Ephrem - 97, River Bourgeois, Richmond County, died Thursday in Richmond Villa, St. Peter's. Born in River Bourgeois, he was a son of the late Patrick and Margaret (Cordeau) Fougere. He was a retired seaman and was a veteran of the First World War. He is survived by two daughters, Stella (Mrs. Ernest Landry), Sampsonville, Richmond County; Mrs. Emily Kendall, a son, Neil, both of River Bourgeois; four step-sisters, Angeline (Mrs. Gordon MacDougall), Antigonish; Frances (Mrs. Cyril Rent), Toronto; Edith May (Mrs. Simon Fougere), River Bourgeois; Betty (Mrs. Joseph Boutilier), Sydney; 15 grandchildren, 23 great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by his wife, the former Loretta Boudreau; a brother, Remi; a sister, Minnie; several step-sisters. The body is at the home of his daughter, Emily Kendall. Funeral will be 2 p.m. Sunday at St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, Rev. Eugene MacDonald officiating. Burial will be in the parish cemetery.

Chronicle Herald

March 4, 1995

Fougere, Ida - 83, Northwood Centre, Halifax, died March 2, 1995 in Victoria General Hospital. Born in West Arichat, Richmond Co., she was a daughter of the late Daniel and Catherine (Boyle) Doyle. She was a graduate of Nova Scotia Normal College, Truro, and a classroom teacher in Inverness County. In later years, she became an accredited teacher of preschool children. She had a lifelong involvement in music and particularly enjoyed accompanying The Friday Night Fiddlers. Surviving are daughters, Jeanette Fielding; Marianne Rissesco, Helena MacKay, Margaret Lessard, Dartmouth; sons, Maurice, Timberlea, Philip, Ottawa; Robert, Herring Cove; Myles, Halifax; 21 grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; sisters, Reverend Sisters Irene and Jean Doyle, Sisters of St. Martha, Antigonish; Marjorie MacGillvray, Cole Harbour; Romayne Waye, Port Hawkesbury. She was predeceased by her husband, Amable (Bob); sisters, Frances, Helena, Ethel; brother, Miles in infancy. Visitation 7-9 p.m. tonight, 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Sunday in Snow's Funeral Home, Windsor Street, Halifax. Funeral 10 a.m. Monday in St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church, Brunswick Street, Rev. Donald Boudreau officiating assisted by Deacon Jack MacNeil. Burial in Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Lower Sackville.

Chronicle Herald

March 4, 1963

John Fougere - Feb 4, 1963

The death occurred yesterday of John Fougere, at his home, 387 Connaught Avenue, Halifax. He leaves a wife; one son, Donald and four daughters; Shirley (Mrs. Tom Keigan) Camp Borden, Ont., Veulah (Mrs. E Robert) Ville la Salle, Que., Marilyn (Mrs. David Hawes) Ontario, and Sylvia (Mrs. Bob Wildon) Kitchener, Ont. Mr. Fougere is also survived by three sisters; Mary (Mrs. J Burke), Annie (Mrs. Bernard Burke) and Evelyn (Mrs. Victor Burke); and by four brothers; Amable, of Halifax, Walter and William, Both of River Bourgeois, Cape Breton Island, and Anthony, Halifax. The body is at the Halifax Funeral Home, Quinpool Road. The funeral service will be held at St. Agnes' Church with a 9:00 a.m. mass on Wednesday morning. Interment will be at the Gate of Heaven Cemetery at Sackville.

Chronicle Herald

June 26, 1995

FOUGERE, Joseph Arthur - 72, River Bourgeois, died June 23, 1995, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born at River Bourgeois, he was a son of the late Amable and Catherine (Burke) Fougere. He lived in Montreal for 32 years, having been employed with the CNR for 15 years and A.H. Robins Company for 17 years, retiring to Cape Breton. He was a veteran of the Second World War, serving overseas with the Royal Canadian Navy. He was a member of Royal Canadian Legion, branch 47 and was past director of River Bourgeois Credit Union. Surviving are his wife, the former Helen Lunn; daughter, Cathy (Mrs. Brian Aitken), River Bourgeois; sons, Michael, River Bourgeois; Rickey, Deux Montagnes, Que.; Paul, St. Eustache, Que.; 12 grandchildren. Funeral was held June 25 in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, Rev. Clary MacDonald officiated. Burial was held in parish cemetery. Donations to Canadian Cancer Society, palliative care of Strait Richmond Hospital or any charity. Arrangements under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald

December 31, 1980

Marie Elizabeth Fougere, 93, of River Bourgeois, Richmond County, died Tuesday in Walter Fougere Memorial Hospital. Born in River Bourgeois, she was a daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Peter Richard She is survived by her husband Remi; six daughters, Mrs. Katherine Boudreau, Ajax, Ont; Phyllis (Mrs. Harold Miles), Annapolis Valley; Mrs. Cecilia Thompson, Montreal; Anna (Mrs. Stanley Page), Hamilton; Jean (Mrs. Raymond Pottie), River Bourgeois, and Marie (Mrs. Donald Landry), in Massachusetts; a son Charles, Black River; 60 grandchildren, 41 great grandchildren and 15 great-great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by a son Henry and a daughter Clara. The body is in the vestry of St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois. Funeral will be 11 a.m. Friday in River Bourgeois, with burial in the church cemetery.

Prayer Card for the Repose of the soul of

Mary Fougere

Died Apr 3, 1953

Age 79 years

[There is a Mary Lizzie Boudreau m. Charlie Fougere who died March 3, 1953 in Arichat. Could be her.]

Chronicle Herald

Friday, August 18, 1995

Fougere, Mary Evelyn (Mama) -81, River Bourgeois, died August 16, 1995, at home. Born in River Bourgeois she was a daughter of the late Amable and Minnie (Landry) Pottie. Surviving are daughters Sylvia (Mrs. Peter E. Pottie), Gloria (Mrs. Whitney Boudreau), River Bourgeois; sons Ronald (Rennie), Leo, Conrad, Gordon, River Bourgeois; Hubert Dartmouth; Roy, Fort McMurray, Alta; brother, Peter L., River Bourgeois; sister Nellie, New London, Conn.; 21 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband Anslem, sons Carl, Henry; brother Willard; sister Eldon; two grandchildren. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in the River Bourgeois Funeral Parlour. Funeral 10 a.m. Saturday in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, Rev. Francis Cameron officiating. Donations to any charity. Arrangements under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald

January 10, 1992

FOUGERE, Mary Lorraine - 66, Poulamon, Richmond Co., died Friday in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in Petit de Grat, Richmond Co., she was a daughter of the late Daniel and Elizabeth Rose (Sampson) Boudreau. She was a member of Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 47, St. Peter's. She is survived by two daughters, Marjorie (Mrs. Rudolph Keating), Rocky Bay; Shirley (Mrs. Donald Poirier), Poulamon; two sons, Edward, Donald, both of Poirierville; a sister, Isabelle (Mrs. Arthur Boudreau) Robins; two brothers, George, River Bourgeois, Joseph, Louisdale; 12 grandchildren; a great-grandchild. She was predeceased by her husband, Clement Simon; a sister, Mary; four brothers, Clifford, Arthur, Abraham, Vincent. Funeral was held Monday in

St. Hyacinth's Church, D'Escousse. Rev. John J. MacDonald officiated. Burial will be in parish cemetery at a later date. Donations may be made to Canadian Cancer Society or St. Hyacinth's cemetery fund.

Chronicle Herald

December 10, 1987

Fougere, Mrs. Margaret (Nellie) - 76, River Bourgeois, died Tuesday in St. Martha's Hospital, Antigonish. Born in St. Peter's, she was a daughter of the late William and Margaret (MacEachern) Kehoe. She is survived by three sons, John, Dartmouth; Gary, California; Carmen, at home; six grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, William; a daughter Patricia. The body is in Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's. Funeral will be 3 p.m. Friday in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, Rev. J.J. MacDonald officiating. Burial will be in the parish cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to any charity.

Also: In Memoriam

Fougere: In loving memory of our mother, Nellie Kehoe Fougere, who passed away Dec 8, 1987 at St. Martha's.

Chronicle Herald

January 13, 1992

FOUGERE, Mary Rose [sic: Lorraine] - 66, Poulamon, Richmond County, died Friday in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in Petit de Grat, Richmond County. she was a daughter of the late Daniel and Elizabeth Rose (Sampson) Boudreau. She was a member of Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 47, St. Peter's. She is survived by two daughters, Marjorie (Mrs. Rudolph Keating), Rocky Bay; Shirley (Mrs. Donald Poirier), Poulamon; two sons, Edward, Donald, both of Poirierville; a sister, Isabelle (Mrs. Arthur Boudreau), Robins; two brothers, George, River Bourgeois, Joseph, Louisdale; 12 grandchildren; a great-grandchild. She was predeceased by her husband, Clement Simon; a sister, Mary; four brothers, Clifford, Arthur, Abraham, Vincent. The body is in C. H. Boudreau's Funeral Home, Arichat, visiting 1-2:30 p.m. today. Funeral will be 3 p.m. today in St. Hyacinth Church, D'Escousse, Rev. John J. MacDonald officiating. Burial will be in parish cemetery at a later date. Donations may be made to Canadian Cancer Society or St. Hyacinth cemetery fund.

Chronicle Herald

Rita Fougere - Apr 18, 1990

Fougere, Rita Sophia - 78, River Bourgeois, died Wednesday in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in River Bourgeois, she was a daughter of the late Murdock and Sarah (Boudreau) Fougere. She worked for a number of years at Chateau Laurier, Ottawa, and was a member of St. John the Baptist Church. She is survived by three sisters, Cecelia (Mrs. Tobie Baccardax), Margaret (Mrs. Lorenzo Pottie), Mary Helen (Mrs. Murdock Richard), all of River Bourgeois; four brothers, Abraham, Bridgewater; Amable, Long Island, NY; William, Bridgeport, Conn.; John, St. Peter's. She was predeceased by a sister, Sadie; a brother, Charles. The body will be in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, after 7 p.m. today, where funeral will be 2 p.m. Sunday, Rev. Hugh D. MacDonald officiating. Burial will be in the parish cemetery. Donations may be made to Nova Scotia Heart Foundation or any charity.

(Separate Obit-Addition)

Fougere, Rita Sophia - 78, River Bourgeois, died Wednesday in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. She is also survived by a brother, Herman Fougere, Halifax. Funeral was held Sunday in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, Rev. Hugh D. MacDonald officiated. Burial was in the parish cemetery. Donations may be made to Nova Scotia Heart Fund or any charity.

Cape Breton Post

January 28, 2003

FOUGERE, Edna Ida - 86, St. Peter's, passed away peacefully January 25, 2003, in Strait Richmond Hospital. Born in Battle Creek, Mich., she was a daughter of the late Robert and Ida (Meek) Hunn. She moved to Nova Scotia

with her family in 1969. She is survived by her husband of 54 years, John; sons, Robert, Farmington, Mich.; Kenny, Moncton; Michael (Cindy), Regina, Sask.; daughters, Lucille (Dan) Fougere, Havre Boucher; Barbara, Moncton; grandchildren, John and Sarah MacKenzie, Moncton; Thomas, Kristen and Lucas Fougere, Regina, Sask.; Andrea, John and Marc Fougere, Havre Boucher. Cremation has taken place under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's. Funeral service 2 p.m. Thursday, January 30, in St. Peter's United Church, St. Peter's, Rev. Roger Moore officiating. Memorial donations may be made to Heart and Stroke Foundation Nova Scotia.

Chronicle Herald

August 20, 1996

FOUGERE, Mary Eileen - 68, Spryfield, died August 19, 1996, in the Halifax Infirmary. Born in Arichat, she was a daughter of the late Remi and Annie (Martell) LeBlanc. Surviving are sons, Brad, Emery, Charlie, Raymond, Halifax; daughters, Anna (Mrs. Charlie Norman), Shirley (Mrs. Danny Norman), Lorraine (Mrs. Gary Trenholm), Verna Comeau, Veronica (Mrs. Serge Quinton), Denise, Halifax; Brenda (Mrs. Jules LaRade), Sackville; Eleanor (Mrs. Frankie Daniels), Hatchet Lake; brothers, Albert, Andrew, Halifax; Newman, Long Point, Inverness Co.; sister, Melina (Mrs. Frank DeWolfe), Eastern Passage; half-sisters, Elma (Mrs. Bill Cave), Eva (Mrs. Freeman Monk), Halifax; 24 grandchildren; six great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Ralph; daughter, Eleanor Rose; brothers, Leonard, Gustafe, Colin, Remi; half-sisters, Margaret Brake, May and Corrita Fougere; half-brothers, Joseph Adam, Paul and Fred LeBlanc. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today and Wednesday in J. Albert Walker Funeral Home, 149 Herring Cove Rd., Halifax. Funeral 10 a.m. Thursday in St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church, Rev. Ronald Cairns officiating. Burial in Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Lower Sackville. Donations to Canadian Cancer Society or palliative care unit of the Halifax Infirmary.

Chronicle Herald

September 14, 1996

FOUGERE, Arnold Stephen - 83, Havre Boucher, died August 31, 1996, in Dufferin Area Hospital, Orangeville, Ont. Born in Frankville, he was a son of the late Daniel and Charlotte (Levangie) Fougere. He worked as a diesel mechanic in Toronto until his retirement after which he moved to Havre Boucher. He was a member of St. Paul's Church and a member of the Secular Order of St. Augustine's Monastery. He was an avid gardener. Surviving are his wife, the former Myrtle DeCoste; daughters, Eleanor (Mrs. James Anderson), Sudbury, Ont.; Ada Burns, Orangeville, Ont.; sisters, Rita (Mrs. Clarence Brow), Stella (Mrs. Seward Crispo), Havre Boucher; Sister Ada Fougere CSM, Antigonish; brothers, Ambrose, Seward, Stanley, Havre Boucher; Nobert, Sylvester, Frankville; Gilbert, Linwood; two grandchildren. He was predeceased by sisters, Doris, Kathleen, Mary. Burial was September 4 in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Orangeville, Ont. Memorial service 7 p.m. Thursday, September 19, in St. Paul's Church, Havre Boucher. Donations to St. Paul's building fund.

Chronicle Herald

October 28, 1996

FOUGERE, Albert Valma - 76, Halifax, died October 26, 1996, in QE II Health Sciences Centre, Infirmary Site. Born in Poulamon, he was a son of the late Pauly and Stella Fougere. He was a veteran of the Second World War and worked for the Great Lake boats for 28 years. Surviving is sister, Lorraine (Mrs. John Gerroir), Halifax. He was predeceased by brother, Gerald. Visitation 7-9 p.m. today, 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Tuesday in Atlantic Funeral Home, 6552 Bayers Rd., Halifax. Funeral 10 a.m. Wednesday in St. Mary's Basilica, Msgr. Martin Currie officiating. Cremation to follow. In lieu of flowers, donations to Heart and Stroke Foundation of Nova Scotia.

Chronicle Herald

November 2, 1996

Issac Henry Fougere, 88, Sampsonville, Richmond County, died suddenly November 1, 1996 at home. Born in Sampsonville, he was a son of the late John V and Mary (Sampson) Fougere. He was a carpenter by trade. He was a member of St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church. He is survived by a daughter, Bernadette (Mrs. Eldon

Sampson) Rockdale; grandchildren, Sheldon, Joey, Krista and Lynn Sampson; sister Olive Landry. He was predeceased by his wife, the former Catherine Moriarity; daughters, Patricia, Madeline, in infancy; brothers James, Roderick; sisters Alice, Rachel, Mary, Annie. Visitation in Alex A Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's, 7-9 pm today and 2-4, 7-9 pm Sunday. Funeral will be held in St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church, 10 am Monday, Rev. Francis Cameron officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery. Donations may be made to the Heart and Stroke Foundation of Nova Scotia or any charity.

Chronicle Herald

January 28, 1998

FOUGERE, Gaston Albert - 88, Middle Sackville, died January 27, 1998, at home. Born November 3, 1909, in West Arichat, he was a son of the late Joseph and Minnie (Babin) Fougere. He worked at the Halifax waterfront as a stevedore (freight handler) for 31 years. He was also a seasonal fisherman in West Arichat until his retirement. Beginning before and continuing through the Second World War, he was a cook on coastal freighters in Nova Scotia, Newfoundland and the United States. He was a Merchant Marine. Surviving are his wife, Sabine Rose; son, Patrick, Middle Sackville; daughter, Irene (Mrs. Frank DeCoste), Ottawa; brothers, Francis, Leonard, Halifax; a brother-in-law; sisters, Loretta Bona, Halifax; Beatrice (Mrs. Oliver St. Laurent), Quebec; Estelle (Mrs. George Clorey), West Arichat; four grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by sisters, Lena Hunter, Alice Forgeron; brothers, Alzear, Wilfred, Walter; brother-in-law, Paul Bona. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in Atlantic Funeral Home, 125 Sackville Dr., Lower Sackville. Funeral 2 p.m. Thursday in St. John Vianney Church, Lower Sackville. Reception to follow in the family home. Cremation to follow. Burial in West Arichat. Donations to Canadian Cancer Society.

The Chronicle Herald

April 20, 1998

FOUGERE, Joseph Godfrey - 91, Petit-de-Grat, Richmond Co., died April 18, 1998, in St. Anne Centre, outpatient department, Arichat. Born in Petit-de-Grat, he was a son of the late Alexander and Alexina (Marchand) Fougere. He worked all of his life in the fishing industry. He is survived by his wife, Anita (Goyette) Fougere; daughters, Shirley (Mrs. Eldon George), Leona (Mrs. Amos David), both of Petit-de-Grat; sons, Alex and wife Lucille, Cheticamp, Inverness Co., Most Rev. Vernon Fougere, Charlottetown, P.E.I.; Robert (Robbie) and wife Anne, Petit-de-Grat. He is also survived by 16 grandchildren and 20 great-grandchildren. Also surviving are brother, Leo; sisters, Mathilda, Petit-de-Grat; Clara (Mrs. Tom Robson), Essex, Ont. He was predeceased by brothers, Simon and Francis; sisters, Martha, Evelyn and Mary; grandson, Leslie. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today, 9:30-10:30 a.m. Tuesday in C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat. Funeral mass 11 a.m. Tuesday in St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Petit-de-Grat, Most Rev. Vernon Fougere, bishop of Charlottetown, P.E.I., officiating. Burial to follow in Star of the Sea Cemetery, Petit-de-Grat. Family flowers only please. Donations may be made to St. Anne Community & Nursing Care Centre, Arichat, or to a charity of choice.

Chronicle Herald

September 08, 1998

FOUGERE, Alfred James - 93, passed away on Saturday, September 5, 1998. Born March 24, 1905, he was a son of the late William Fougere and Katherine (Doucette) Fougere, St. Peter's, Richmond Co. A talented musician, he was a well-known band leader in Halifax in the 1920s, 1930s and 1940s. In his later years, he was a member of Bedford Leisure Orchestra. He is survived by his brother, Jim Fougere, Sydney. He was predeceased by his wife, Daisy (Hyland) Fougere; sisters, Lizzy, Adelle and Nelly, and brother, Sam. At the time of his death, he was with his niece, Nancy Hyland. He will be forever loved and sadly missed by Eddie and Marion Hyland and their children, Nancy, Patricia, Linda and Bill; great-nephew, Liam Hyland; Michael Doyle, Darlene Hollingshead and Graham Dubaie. Cremation has taken place. No visitation by request. Memorial service will be held 2 p.m. Wednesday, September 9, in J. Albert Walker and Sons Funeral Home, 307 Prince Albert Rd., Dartmouth. Burial to follow in Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Lower Sackville.

Chronicle Herald

April 09, 1999

FOUGERE, Joseph Herman - 73 years. It is with great sadness that the family announces the passing of a loving husband, father and grandfather, on April 8, 1999, in the VG Site, QEII, Halifax. Born in Port Hawkesbury, Inverness Co., he was a son of the late Marie and William Fougere. He was retired from HMCS Dockyard (pipe shop) after 29 and a half years' service, also being a member of the Merchant Navy Marines. He was known for his kind and caring ways with family and friends and for his love of outdoor life, and was a great lover of animals. He is survived by his wife of 54 years, Ruth (Jollimore); sons, Wayne, Stephen, both of Ontario; Lawrence, Lower Sackville; daughters, Mary (Mrs. B. Logan), Ontario; Janice (Mrs. J. Acker), Bedford; Cheryl (Mrs. R. Conrad), Dartmouth. He leaves 10 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren; sisters, Theresa (Mrs. A. Hill) and Edith Burton, both of Cape Breton; Thelma (Mrs. B. Manson), Spryfield; Jean (Mrs. J. Muise), Yarmouth; Margaret (Mrs. R. Knickle), Lunenburg. Also surviving are brothers, Ernest, Mount Uniacke; Eldred, Toronto; Fred and Charlie, both of Janvrin Harbour, Richmond Co. He was predeceased by sisters, Edna and Mabel in infancy; Evelyn LeBlanc (Arichat). Cremation has taken place under the direction of J. Albert Walker Funeral Home, 149 Herring Cove Rd. Funeral service will take place 10 a.m. Saturday, April 10, in St. John the Baptist Church, Purcells Cove Road, Rev. Robie MacPherson officiating. Memorial donations may be made to the Canadian Cancer Society.

Chronicle Herald

May 20, 1999

FOUGERE, Alexandra Ruth - 93, St. Vincent's Guest House, passed away, Tuesday, May 18, 1999, in the New Halifax Infirmary, QEII. Born September 22, 1905, in D'Escousse, she was a daughter of the late Pascal and Olive (McDonald) Poirier. She and her husband were one of the founding families of St. Catherine of Sienna Roman Catholic Church. Surviving are her daughters, Claire Lal and Dianne Levy, both of Lower Sackville; Gloria, Toronto; Maura, Halifax; two grandchildren; three great-grandchildren. She is also fondly remembered by her son-in-law, Eric Levy, and his children and grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Raymond William, brothers and sisters. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in Atlantic Funeral Home, 6552 Bayers Rd., Halifax. Funeral mass 10 a.m. Friday, May 21, in St. Catherine of Sienna Roman Catholic Church, Bayers Road, Halifax, Rev. Raymond March officiating. Interment to follow in Gate of Heaven Cemetery.

Chronicle Herald

Friday, August 18, 1995

Fougere, Mary Evelyn (Mama) -81, River Bourgeois, died August 16, 1995, at home. Born in River Bourgeois she was a daughter of the late Amable and Minnie (Landry) Pottie. Surviving are daughters Sylvia (Mrs. Peter E. Pottie), Gloria (Mrs. Whitney Boudreau), River Bourgeois; sons Ronald (Rennie), Leo, Conrad, Gordon, River Bourgeois; Hubert Dartmouth; Roy, Fort McMurray, Alta; brother, Peter L., River Bourgeois; sister Nellie, New London, Conn.; 21 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband Anslem, sons Carl, Henry; brother Willard; sister Eldon; two grandchildren. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in the River Bourgeois Funeral Parlour. Funeral 10 a.m. Saturday in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, Rev. Francis Cameron officiating. Donations to any charity. Arrangements under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald

July 14, 1998

FOUGERE, Robert Bruce (Bobby) - 42, Halifax, formerly of Dartmouth, died July 12, 1998, in the New Halifax Infirmary, QEII. Born in Halifax, he was a son of Madeline (Awalt) Fougere and the late Robert Fougere. He was an avid hockey and softball fan. Surviving are his companion, Debbie Proude, Dartmouth; daughter, Sara Proude, Dartmouth; sisters, Deborah Awalt, Beechville; Roberta (Bunni) Thiffault, Dartmouth; Jacqueline (Mrs. Charlie Conrad), Fairview; brothers, Timothy (Tim), Dartmouth; Daniel, Halifax. He was predeceased by maternal grandparents, Daniel and Helen Awalt; paternal grandparents, William and Mamie Fougere. Visitation

7-9 p.m. today, 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Wednesday in A.L. Mattatall Funeral Home, Dartmouth. Funeral 10 a.m. Thursday in St. Anthony's Roman Catholic Church, Courtney Road, Dartmouth, Rev. Arthur Gouthro, SA, officiating. Burial in Dartmouth Memorial Gardens. Family flowers only. Donations to Heart and Stroke Foundation of Nova Scotia.

Chronicle Herald

March 2, 1999

FOUGERE, Seward William - 82, Havre Boucher, died February 28, 1999, in St. Martha's Regional Hospital. Born in Frankville, Antigonish Co., he was a son of the late Daniel and Charlotte (Levangie) Fougere. He was a member of St. Paul's Parish, Havre Boucher, and St. Paul's Parish Choir for 25 years. He was a veteran of the Second World War, having served overseas from 1939 to 1945 and was a member of Royal Canadian Legion, Arras Branch 59, Antigonish. He worked for two years for the CNR and 33 years with the Nova Scotia Power Commission as a linesman until his retirement in 1981. He was a custodian of Havre Boucher Fire Hall for 14 years. Surviving are his wife, the former Agnes Brow; daughters, Karen MacKinnon, Havre Boucher; Daphne (Mrs. Lionel Caissie), Bouctouche, N.B.; sons, Seward Jr., Hartley, Havre Boucher; sisters, Sister Ada, CSM, Bethany; Stella Crispo, Antigonish; brothers, Stanley, Ambrose, Sylvester, Havre Boucher; Gilbert, Linwood; 10 grandchildren; three great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by brothers, Norbert, Arnold; sisters, Rita, Doris, two in infancy; grandson, Bradley. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in St. Paul's Centre, Havre Boucher. Funeral 2 p.m. Wednesday in St. Paul's Church, Havre Boucher, Rev. Angus MacGillivray officiating. Burial at a later date in the parish cemetery. Donations to Heart and Stroke Foundation of Nova Scotia or St. Paul's Building Fund. Arrangements entrusted to C.L. Curry Funeral Home, Antigonish.

Chronicle Herald

May 20, 1997

FOUGERE, B. Andrew - 83, Frankville, Antigonish Co., died May 18, 1997, in St. Martha's Regional Hospital, Antigonish. Born in Frankville, he was a son of the late Jeremiah and Elizabeth (LeVangie) Fougere. He operated a farm and meat business for 40 years. He was a lifelong member of St. Paul's Parish, Havre Boucher. Surviving are his wife, the former Elizabeth (Bessie) Bowie; sons, Dan and wife Lucille, Andrew (Andy) and wife Emily, Richard and wife Lana, all of Halifax; daughters, Donna, St. John's, Nfld.; Pearl Glistler, Halifax; Glenda and husband Jim Wiseman, St. John's; sisters, Myra Forsythe, Frankville; Josephine MacDougall, Sydney; nine grandchildren. He was predeceased by brothers, Mike, Howard, Hubert, John; sisters, Martha, Irene, Evelyn, Rita and three in infancy. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in St. Paul's Centre, Havre Boucher. Funeral 10:30 a.m. Wednesday in St. Paul's Church, Havre Boucher, Rev. Angus MacGillivray officiating. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to St. Paul's Parish building fund. Arrangements entrusted to Curry Bros. Funeral Home, Antigonish.

Chronicle Herald

February 2, 2002

FOX, Charles R. - 71, died February 1, 2002, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in Boston, Mass., he was a son of the late Lena and Redverse Fox (Boston, Mass.). He lived in Norton, Mass., for many years until he retired and took up residence in St. Peter's. He is survived by his devoted wife, Nancy. He is also survived by brothers, one sister, one aunt, cousins, nieces and nephews, all in the United States. Cremation has taken place. A funeral mass will be held 2 p.m. Wednesday, February 6, in St. Peter's Catholic Church, Father Sandy MacNeil officiating. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Canadian Cancer Society.

Chronicle Herald

September 30, 1998

FRASER, Catherine Mary - 84, Port Hastings, passed away September 29, 1998, in St. Martha's Regional Hospital, Antigonish. Born in Grantville, she was a daughter of the late Dan and Christina (Lamey) MacCormack. She was a resident of Port Hastings for the past 50 years. She was a member of St. Joseph's Parish, Port

Hawkesbury. She was a homemaker and enjoyed gardening, playing crib and talking with her grandchildren. She was an avid fan of the Montreal Canadians. She will be sadly missed by her husband of 57 years, William; children, Bill (Connie), Troy, David (Maxine), St. Peter's; Anne (Mrs. Joseph Carter), Hadleyville; Joan (Mrs. Robert Kehoe), Port Hastings; grandchildren, Michael, Sean and Patrick Carter; Vanessa, Adrian, Ainsley, Joella, Katrina, Erica and Janice Fraser; Marcia, Karen and Justin Kehoe; sister, Mrs. Sally Gillis, West Bay. She was predeceased by brothers, Alex John, Bill, Frank, Bernie, Dan; half-brothers, Hughie, Donald; half-sisters, Flora, Jennie; granddaughter, Elaine. Her remains are resting in W.J. Whitty Funeral Home, Port Hawkesbury, today from 2-9 p.m. Funeral will be held on Thursday, October 1, at 11 a.m. in St. Joseph's Church, Port Hawkesbury, Rev. Bill Burke officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery. Memorial donations may be made to the Canadian Diabetes Association. Arrangements are under the direction of W.J. Whitty Funeral Home, Port Hawkesbury.

Chronicle Herald
December 19, 2013
FUSTER, Henry John

River Bourgeois. It is with great sadness that the family announces the passing of Henry John Fuster early on Tuesday morning, December 17, 2013, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Cape Breton Island, after a courageous battle with cancer. Henry 'Harry' was born on Gibraltar on March 23, 1939, was evacuated to London, UK, during the War where he grew up. In 1973, with the love of his life Carroll, son, Mark, and daughter, Lisa, Henry chose to embark on a new adventure in Canada, settling initially in Brampton, Ont. After retirement in 2002, Henry and Carroll began another adventure moving to beautiful River Bourgeois, Cape Breton, where they were warmly welcomed. There, inspired by their passion for gardening, they created their lovely English garden by the sea. Despite many increasing challenges in the last year, Henry never lost his boyish charm and unique sense of humour, his desire to 'organize' the household, and to 'tinker' whenever possible. A true gentleman in every sense, he was always willing to help and lend a hand. A dedicated husband, father, and grandfather to James and Alexandra, Henry never shied away from any challenge to make a better life for his family and friends. The family would like to thank the nurses of Strait Richmond Hospital, Home Care Services, the Sydney Cancer Centre, and local Red Cross. If you would like to make a donation in lieu of flowers, the family would suggest they be made in Henry's memory to the Strait Richmond Hospital, Palliative Care Unit. We would also like to make special mention of Nancy Cameron, Dr. Steven DeRoche, Dr. Phillip Cooper, and Paul and Jill of MacDonnell Pharmacy for their invaluable support. There will be no visitation by request. A funeral service will take place in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, River Bourgeois, at 11 a.m. on Saturday, December 21. On-line condolences may be directed to: www.greensfuneralhome.ca

-G-

Chronicle Herald
November 20, 2002

GAGNON, Anne Lorraine - 75, L'Ardoise, passed away November 19, 2002, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in L'Ardoise, she was a daughter of the late Alexander and Elizabeth (Mombourquette) Gagnon [Sic: LeRoux]. She is survived by daughters, Anne Gagnon, Dartmouth; Bertha (Mrs. William Martell), Lower Sackville; Elaine (Mrs. Arthur Pottie), Darlene Pottie, Donna (Mrs. Russell Pottie), Mary (Mrs. Hilary Taylor), all of L'Ardoise; sons, Joseph, Calgary, Alta.; Alexander (Anne), Roger (Linda), both of Lower Sackville; Gerard, Rene, both of River Bourgeois; sisters, Mrs. Katherine Somme, Toronto; Virginia Gagnon, L'Ardoise; 16 grandchildren; two great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Paul Gean Gagnon; three sons; a daughter in infancy; sister, Rose; brothers, Bernard, Charlie, Francis. Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held 1 p.m. Saturday, November 23, in Holy Guardian Angel Parish, L'Ardoise, Rev. J. J. MacIntyre officiating. Burial of ashes to follow in Mount Calvary Cemetery. Memorial donations may be made to L'Ardoise Medical Clinic. Funeral arrangements are entrusted to C. H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat. On-line condolences may be sent to the family at: c.h.boudreau@ns.sympatico.ca

Chronicle Herald
November 27, 1999

GASKELL, Ivor Lloyd - 76, Port Hawkesbury, occurred Thursday, November 25, 1999, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in Lancashire, England, he was a son of the late Richard and Eva (Jones) Gaskell. He was a retired teacher having taught industrial construction electrical at the former C.R.V.S., Port Hawkesbury. Also retired from the Royal Canadian Army of Engineers enlisting at the age of 18 and retiring after 28 years of service. He came to Canada in 1930, and grew up in New Waterford. He was a veteran of the Second World War serving in France, Belgium, Germany and Holland. A member of the Royal Canadian Legion, Branch No. 43, Port Hawkesbury having served as president, first vice president, and chaplain. A member of St. Mark's United Church, a former member of the Port Hawkesbury Lions Club. A member of the Evergreen Seniors Club. He enjoyed gardening, fishing and bowling. A member of the Seniors Bowling League. He also enjoyed writing poetry. Survived by his wife, the former Christena Reynolds; stepdaughter, Sharon (Maclsaac) (Charles) Dornbush, Boston; daughter, Janice Gaskell; stepdaughters, Judy (Greg) Castle, Craigmore; Julia (Tom) Jewers, Aulds Cove; Jackie (Jimmie) Greencorn, Frankville; Myrtle Chisholm and fiancée Blaise Fougere, Dartmouth; Marcella Chisholm, Etobicoke, Ont.; son, Lloyd, Jasper, Alta; stepson, Ian Chisholm, Halifax; Stephen (Theresa) Chisholm, Iqaluit; sisters, Rita Burke, Nellie (Gaskell) Hanes, both of Roaches Road, New Waterford; a number of nieces and nephews in New Waterford, British Columbia, and Ontario; step-grandchildren, Kathryn and Hugh Dornbush, Melissa and Gregory Castle, Alex, Sean and Charlotte Greencorn, Kristen and James Chisholm. He was predeceased by his first wife, the former Eleanor (Lamey) Maclsaac. Visitation will be 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today and 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Sunday, Legion service to be held 8:30 p.m. Sunday, both in the Dennis Haverstock Funeral Home, Port Hawkesbury. Funeral service 11 a.m. Monday, in St. Mark's United Church, Rev. Debbie Aitken officiating. Cremation to follow. Interment in Southbrook Cemetery at a later date. Family flowers only. Memorial donations to the charity of your choice.

Chronicle Herald
April 18, 1981

RIVER BOURGEOIS- Robert Glen Gibson, 45, of River Bourgeois died Friday. Born in Brandon Man., he was a son of Samuel and Kelsie (Platford) Gilson. Surviving besides his wife Joy are two sons, Alan and Donnie, both of River Bourgeois; three daughters, Kathie, Halifax; Barbara and Jennifer, both at home; a sister, Mrs. Beverly Page, Winnipeg. He was predeceased by a son Douglas Glen. The body will be in Alec A. Morrison's Funeral Home, St. Peter's, after 5 p.m. today. Funeral will be 2 p.m. Monday in St. Peter's United Church, Rev. Dan Gunn officiating, with cremation to follow.

Chronicle Herald
July 13, 2000

Gordon, Lena Elizabeth - 82, Bedford, died July 12, 2000, at home. Born in River Bourgeois, she was a daughter of the late Charles and Minnie (Burke) Sampson. She was a member of St. Ignatius Church and a resident of Bedford for the past 44 years. She is survived by her husband of 63 years, Robert; daughter, Donna and husband Earle, Folly Mountain; son, Robert and wife Sharon, Halifax; sisters, Rita Sampson, Susan Stone, Katherine Boyd, all of River Bourgeois; Josephine Cavanaugh, New Glasgow; Cecilia Anastasia, Oregon, Calif.; brothers, James, Whitney, River Bourgeois; Edward, Halifax; Simon, Sydney; grandchildren, Tara, Robert, Brad, Gordon; great-grandchildren Brandon, Justin, McKayla, Matthew, Devon, Danica. She is predeceased by brothers, Mark, Johnny and Gilbert; sister, Margaret Rachel. Visitation will be held 7-9 p.m. today in J.A. Snow Funeral Home, 2666 Windsor St. Funeral service will be held 10 a.m. Friday in St. Ignatius Roman Catholic Church, Bedford, Rev. David MacDonald officiating. Burial in Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Lower Sackville. In lieu of flowers, donations to the Canadian Cancer Society or Palliative Care QEII.

Chronicle Herald
September 16, 1993

GOSWELL, Joan F. - 71, River Bourgeois, died September 15, 1993. Born in Sydney, she was a daughter of the late Donald J. and Evelyn (Walsh) MacDonald. She was a member of St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois; Royal Canadian Legion Ladies Auxiliary, St. Peter's and active with the Girl Guide organization, Sydney for many years. She is survived by her husband, John; stepson, Johnie, Shubenacadie; sister, Mrs. Genevieve MacNeil, Sydney; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by two sisters, Rita Almon, Ruth Holmes. Visitation will be 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in River Bourgeois Funeral Palour. Funeral will be 10 a.m. Friday in St. John the Baptist Church, Rev. Francis Cameron officiating. Burial will be in parish cemetery under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald

Saturday Feb 26, 2000

GOSWELL, (Bona), Mary Lorena 'Rene' - Shubenacadie, passed away peacefully February 25, 2000, in the home of her son and daughter-in-law, Harold and Carol Goswell, Shubenacadie, surrounded by her loving family. Mary 'Lorena' was a graduate of Normal College in Truro, a mid-wife and practical nurse of Richmond County. She was a switchboard operator and supervisor in Beaverbank Air Force Base, and later at Shearwater Naval Base. She will be lovingly remembered by many for her love of bingo, also of gardening, flowers, making pies, bread, and biscuits, which she lavished on her many friends. She was a member of St. Bridget's Parish in Shubenacadie and as a devote Catholic made numerous trips to St. Ann's, and one to Medgeorie. She is survived by her sons, John (Carol), River Bourgeois; Harold (Carol), Shubenacadie; daughter, Ann (John) Wells, St Andrews; sister, Mary Ann Robertson, River Bourgeois; 11 grandchildren; 26 great-grandchildren; two great great-grandchildren; numerous nephews and nieces. She was predeceased by former husband, John Calder; companion, Gerald Collins; son, James Irvin; brothers, Paul, Robert, Edwin and Andrew; two grandsons; one great-grandson. Visitation will be 2-4, 7-9 p.m today and 2-4, 7-9 p.m., Sunday, all in Ettinger's Funeral Home, Shubenacadie. Funeral Service will be held 1:30 p.m., Monday, in St. Bridget's, Parish, Rev. Arthur Guthro S.A. officiating. Interment in St. Bridget's Cemetery. Immediate family flowers only, donations may be made to Truro Palliative Care or Truro VON.

Unknown Newspaper

River Bourgeois Friday, July 3, 1959 The death of Willie Goyetche occurred at St. Martha's Hospital on Monday. Mr. Goyetche, who prior to his removal to St. Martha's had resided with his sister-in-law and niece, Mrs. Simon Goyetche and her daughter, Miss Valerie, had lived most of his life at St. Peters. He was predeceased by his wife several years ago. He was waked at the home of his sister-in-law, Mrs. Alcide Goyetche at St. Peters, and his funeral took place from St. Peters Catholic Church on Wednesday. He is survived by one sister, Mrs. Mary Norwood of California and several nieces and nephews.

Chronicle Herald

February 6, 2003

GOYETCHE, Narcisse Norbert - 76, St. Peter's, formerly of Arichat, died February 5, 2003, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in Cape Auget, he was the son of the late Alphonse and Alexina (Bonin) Goyetche. He was employed with Martell's Bus Service, L'Ardoise and drove bus for the 235 Arrow Sea Cadets. He was also employed with Highland Bus Lines, Sydney, delivering passengers and freight from Arichat to Sydney for many years. He was also a former employee of Stora working in the cafeteria up until his retirement. He is survived by his wife, the former Agnes Elizabeth Dorey, Dartmouth; daughters, Diane (Blair) Landry, Petit de Grat; Wanda (Gerard) DeWolf, Antigonish; stepdaughter, Stephanie (Chris) Campbell, Glace Bay; son, Robert (Mathilda), D'Escousse; sisters, Blandine Laurin, Montreal; Almire McTaggart, Sydney; six grandchildren; two great-grandchildren. He is also survived by his companion, Evelyn Marie Pyke, River Bourgeois. He was predeceased by sisters, Theresa, Mae. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat. Celebration of Life will take place 10 a.m. Friday in Our Lady of Assumption Church, Arichat, Rev Stephane Gamache officiating. Burial to take place in Our Lady of Assumption Parish Cemetery in the spring. Memorial donations may be made to the Parkinson's Society of Canada, Maritime Region, Richmond Villa Activity Fund or

Strait Richmond Hospital Palliative Care Foundation. On-line condolences may be made to the family at:
c.h.boudreau@ns.sympatico.ca

Chronicle Herald
November 8, 2002

GOYETCHE, John Henry - 78, Louisdale, passed away November 6, 2002, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in Louisdale, he was a son of the late Frank and Leda (Marchand) Goyetche. He was a member of St. Louis Parish. John worked as a heavy equipment operator for most of his life before retiring in 1989. He is survived by his loving wife of 52 years, Theresa (Samson) Goyetche; son, Robert; daughters, Marlene (Duncan) Matthews, Darlene (Gerard) Burns; grandchildren, Kyle, Leah, Robyn; brother, Charles (Eleanor) Goyetche; sisters, Loretta (Lawrence) Marchand, Alvina (Dennis) Marchand, all of Louisdale. Cremation has taken place. Visitation will be held in Glen Samson Room, 5:30-7 p.m. Friday, November 15, where a memorial mass will be held at 7 p.m. in St Louis Parish Church, Louisdale, Rev. Lester Marchand officiating. Burial to take place at a later date. Memorial donations may be made to the Strait Richmond Hospital Foundation, Lung Association of Nova Scotia or a charity of choice. Funeral arrangements are entrusted to C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat. On-line condolences to the family at: c.h.boudreau@ns.sympatico.ca.

Dennis Haverstock Funeral Home
Memorial Card
In Loving Memory of
Richard Joseph Goyetche
Mar 10, 1949 - Oct 26, 1999

Chronicle Herald
October 29, 1999

GOYETCHE, Richard J. - 50, St. Peter's, died Tuesday, October 26, 1999, suddenly in the Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in Boston, Mass., he was a son of Stella (Harvey) and the late Elmer Henry Goyetche. Surviving are his mother, Stella, Watertown, Mass.; brothers, Paul, San Jose, Calif.; Michael, Nahant, Mass.; sister, Jeanette; brother-in-law, Gerry Hoffman; niece, Gina; nephew, Luke, all of America Canyon, Calif.; aunt, Valerie Goyetche, St. Peter's; several cousins in Canada and the U.S.A. Richard was a graduate of Boston State College and taught school in Georgetown, Mass. for several years. He later moved to Cape Breton, where he had deep roots and loved to be. His remains will be resting in the River Bourgeois Funeral Parlor on Saturday 2-9 p.m. with funeral on Sunday at 2 p.m. in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, River Bourgeois, Rev. Sandy MacNeil officiating. Interment in the parish cemetery. Arrangements are under the direction of the Dennis Haverstock Funeral Home, St. Peter's. Donations in Richard's memory may be made to any charity.

Chronicle Herald
February 2, 2003

MacLEAN-GRACIE, Helen Elizabeth - 42, L'Ardoise, passed away Sunday, February 2, 2003, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born May 18, 1960, in Toronto, she was a beloved daughter of John "Jack" and Laura (Hendrican) MacLean. Helen was known for her quick wit and sharp tongue and did not suffer fools gladly. She loved to bake, cook and we shall all miss her homemade cookies, squares, cakes and preserves. For 18 months she showed remarkable courage in battling a debilitating disease and was a source of inspiration to all who knew her. We were all blessed to have known her and she touched us all in her own indomitable way. We shall never forget you and we will always love and miss you. She is survived by her loving husband, Sammie Gracie; brothers, Sandy (Mari-Beth), Daniel (Charlene), John Jr.; sisters, Valerie Pottie (MacLean) (Nicholas), Cecilia MacLean (Eric); nephews, Matthew, Brandon, Eoin and James; nieces, Erin Johnson (Pottie) (George), Savannah Middleton; grandniece, Bailey Johnson; in-laws, Gladys Gracie (mother); Tommy Gracie, Wanda Gracie, Gerry Gracie, Kerry Gracie. Visitation will be 2-9 p.m. today in Holy Guardian Angel Parish Funeral Home, L'Ardoise. Funeral mass will be held in Holy Guardian Angel Roman Catholic Church, 11 a.m. Thursday, Father John

MacIntyre officiating, with burial in the parish cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the W.B. Kingston Memorial Clinic, L'Ardoise or the Palliative Care Society, Strait Richmond Hospital. Special thanks to Dr. Romeo Tan and Dr. Paul Pluta and to all the other medical staff that showed so much care and compassion. Funeral arrangements are under the care and direction of Dennis Haverstock Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald

February 15, 1997

GRAVES, Rita Mary - 78, Chester, formerly of Halifax, died February 14, 1997, in Shoreham Village Home for Special Care, Chester. She was born at River Bourgeois. Surviving are son, Bill, Chester; daughter, Elizabeth (Betty) Myatt, Bedford; five grandchildren; a niece and several nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Robert Byron; brother, Henry. Visitation 7-9 p.m. Sunday, funeral 2 p.m. Monday, both in Davis Funeral Home, Chester, Rev. Brian Keezer officiating. Burial in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Lower Sackville. In lieu of flowers, donations to Heart and Stroke Foundation of Nova Scotia or Shoreham Village Home for Special Care.

Chronicle Herald

March 11, 1981

River Bourgeois - Charles A. Grimes, 83, of River Bourgeois, died Monday in City of Sydney Hospital, Sydney. Born in Boston, Mass., he was a son of the late Alfred and Pauline (Fougere) Grimes. He is survived by his wife, the former Genevieve Boucher; a son, Carol, River Bourgeois; a sister, Mrs. Louise Sampson, Boston, Mass.; and three grandchildren. The body is in his residence in River Bourgeois. Funeral service will be in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, 10 a.m. Thursday. Burial will be in the parish Cemetery.

C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home

Memorial Card

In Loving Memory of

Georgina Sadie Gullickson

July 17, 1918 - Mar 1, 2003

Chronicle Herald

March 3, 2003

GULLICKSON, Georgina Sadie - 84, Grand Anse, died peacefully March 1, 2003, in North Side General Hospital, North Sydney, with her loving family by her side. Born in Balmoral, she was a daughter of the late Alexander and Catherine (Hill) Matthews. She was an employee of Castle Cleaners in Port Hawkesbury for over 20 years. She was an associate member of the Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 47, Grand Anse, and also a member of Black River United Church U.C.W. and South Mountain Arm of Gold Community Association. She is survived by her daughters, Olivia (Robert) Benoit, Helma (Ulysse) Doiron, Dorothy (Leo) Cooper, all of Grand Anse; Claudette (Wayne) Waito, London, Ont.; her sons, Gary (Margie), Groves Point; Major (Shirley), Sydney; Orville (Roberta), Wareham, Mass.; chosen son, Hubert (June) MacRae, Lower Sackville; 18 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; numerous nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, James Charles; grandson, Sheldon Benoit; sister, Annie Mae; brothers, John, Frank, Thomas, Hugh Dan, William and Matthew. Visitation will be 2-9 p.m. today in River Bourgeois Community Funeral Home, River Bourgeois. Funeral service will be held 1 p.m. Tuesday in Black River United Church, Black River, Rev. Fran Six officiating. Burial to follow in Black River United Church Cemetery, Black River. Memorial donations may be made to The War Amps or Heart and Stroke Foundation of Nova Scotia. Funeral arrangements are entrusted to C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat. On-line condolences may be made to the family at: c.h.boudreau@ns.sympatico.ca

-H-

Chronicle Herald

October 19, 1998

HADLEY, Wallace Ellsworth - 80, Milford Haven Home for Special Care, Guysborough, formerly Middle Melford, Guysborough, Co., October 17, 1998, in Guysborough Memorial Hospital. Born in Hadleyville, Guysborough Co., he was the son of the late Howard F. and Mildred (Myers) Hadley. He was a member of the Hadleyville United Church. Surviving are sons, Douglas, Ayr, Ont.; Bob, Hampton, Ont., sisters, Eva (Mrs. Absalom Abbott), River Bourgeois, Mrs. Iona Dodds, Truro; Edna (Mrs. Hubert Toole), Middle Manchester, six grandchildren, 11 great grandchildren. He was predeceased by his wife, the former Abbie Hadley. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today, funeral 11 a.m. Tuesday, all in Hadleyville United Church, Rev. David Wheeler officiating. Burial in Church Cemetery. Donations to Milford Haven Home for Special Care or Ladies Auxiliary, Guysborough Memorial Hospital. Arrangements entrusted to Dennis Haverstock Funeral Home, Guysborough.

Chronicle Herald

December 19, 1994

HADLEY, Mildred Sadie - 97, Manchester, Guysborough Co., formerly of Hadleyville, died December 17, 1994, in Guysborough Memorial Hospital. Born in Manchester, she was a daughter of the late Hartford and Clara (McKeough) Myers. She was the last surviving member of her immediate family. Surviving are daughters, Eva (Mrs. Absalom Abbott), River Bourgeois; Mrs. Iona Dodds, Truro; Edna (Mrs. Hubert Toole), Manchester; son, Wallace, Guysborough; 11 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Howard Francis; sisters, Eva, Mae, Charlotte; brothers, John, Carl, Abner. Visitation will be 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in Dennis Haverstock Funeral Home, Guysborough, where funeral will be 2 p.m. Tuesday, Gordon Hazelwood officiating, assisted by Charles O'Regan and Eric Lockhart. Burial in Hadleyville United Church cemetery. Donations to Guysborough Memorial Hospital.

Chronicle Herald

August 1, 1986

Frank Joseph Hamm, 69, Halifax, died Thursday in Victoria General Hospital. Born in Halifax, He was the son of the late Louis and Mamie (Heenan) Hamm. He served in the Canadian Engineers during the Second World War and was wounded in France in 1944. He was self-employed as a carpet contractor until his retirement in 1979. He is survived by his wife, the former Christina Sutherland; three sons, Robert and Kevin, both of Halifax; Richard, Toronto; two daughters, Janet (Mrs. Patrick Curran) and Susan (Mrs. Robert Coffin), both of Halifax; a sister, Isabel (Mrs. G.L. Bobbitt), Regina; eight grandchildren. He was predeceased by a sister, Muriel; a brother, Reginald; a grandson. The body is in Snow's Funeral Home, Halifax. Funeral mass will be 10 a.m. Saturday in St. Thomas Aquinas Church. Burial will be in Gate of Heaven Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Canadian Cancer Society.

Chronicle Herald

June 15, 1999

HARKER, Rose Anna "Rosie" - age 69, of Lower L'Ardoise, died unexpectedly on June 12, 1999, at home. Born in L'Ardoise, Richmond Co., she was the daughter of the late Samuel and Angeline (Mombourquette) Peters. She was a member of the Holy Guardian Angel Parish, L'Ardoise. She was active in her community as a member of the L'Ardoise Fire Department Auxiliary; the Ladies Social Club; the Seniors Jolly Club; the Annual L'Ardoise Festival; and past long-time member of the L'Ardoise Legion Ladies Auxiliary. Rosie was employed for several years with the L'Ardoise Parish as housekeeper. She will be forever remembered as a wonderful mother, grandmother, great grandmother, and friend. She is survived by daughters, Myra O'Brien (Raymond), Gladys Harker, Janet Landry (Paul), Sally Briand (Paul), Paula Sampson (Leo), all of L'Ardoise; Mary Sudeyko (Sam) Ont.; Edyth MacDonald (Graham), Bedford; Cecille Chapaveau, Sackville; sons, Keith (Simone), Weston (Linda), all of Sackville; Gary (Josie), Halifax; Chester (Shirley), John (Rosie), Glenn (Nadine), all of L'Ardoise; sister, Sadie Sampson (Lorenzo), L'Ardoise; brother, Edward Peters (Fran), Timberlea; 32 grandchildren; 23 great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband of 54 years, Roy Keith, daughter, Carol; son, Ivan; grandson, Michael; granddaughter, Erin; sister, Marion Jeans. Visitation will be

today, June 14, 2-9 p.m., Tuesday June 15, 10 a.m. - 9 p.m., both in L'Ardoise Funeral Home. Funeral mass will be held Wednesday, June 16, at 10 a.m. in Holy Guardian Angel Church, L'Ardoise, with Rev. John MacIntyre officiating. Donations may be made to the W.B. Kingston Memorial Clinic, L'Ardoise, L'Ardoise Fire Department, or the charity of choice. Arrangements have been entrusted to Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peters.

Chronicle Herald
September 4, 1961

Fred Henry, Winston Place, Halifax, died suddenly at his home Sunday. For the past 24 years he had been employed at Simpson-Sears. He was the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Charles Henry. He was a member of the Knights of Columbus, the Holy Name Society, and St. Vincent de Paul Society. He is survived by his wife, the former Ivy Wilson; two sons, Frederic Jr. , of RCAF station Rockliff and Gordon, Halifax; one daughter, Mrs. Alfred Boudreau (Marie), Halifax; two brothers, Charlie of Timberlea and Arthur of Halifax; two sisters Mrs. Frank Crawley (Victoria), and Mrs. John Washington (Alma); and five grandchildren. Funeral will be held Wednesday in time for 9 a.m. Mass at St. Agnes' Church. Interment will be in Gate of Heaven Cemetery. Remains are resting at Cruickshank's Funeral Home, Robie Street.

Chronicle Herald
August 11, 1980

Reginald Hillier, 57, of 2 Bryden Avenue, Halifax, died Sunday in Camp Hill Hospital. He was born in Brunette, Nfld., a son of Mrs. Bella (Fiander) Hillier of St. Peter's Cape Breton, and the late Ely Hillier. He was chief engineer with Eastern Canada Towing for more than 20 years. Surviving besides his mother are his wife, the former Thelma Brenton; a son Reginald, Spryfield; two brothers, Harold, Halifax; Robert, Ottawa; a sister, Jane (Mrs. Edward Bowers), River Bourgeois; and two grandchildren. The body is in the J. Albert Walker Funeral Home. Funeral service will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday in Emmanuel Anglican Church, Spryfield, Rev. Jack Tattrie officiating. Burial will be in Emmanuel Cemetery, Sussex Street. Family flowers only. Donations May be made to the Emmanuel Church Memorial Fund.

Chronicle Herald
October 10, 2000

HUGHES, John Edward 'Jack' - 90, Halifax, died October 8, 2000, in the VG Site, QEII. Born in Dartmouth and raised in Halifax, he was a son of the late John Edward and Mary Ellen (Garde) Hughes. Jack, as a young man, was involved in amateur sports as a ball player and speed skater. He started work as an electrical apprentice at the age of 18 for the Halifax shipyards. After three years' service with the Royal Canadian Engineers during the Second World War, he later worked for Arthur and Conn, Atlantic Can and American Can. He was a member of I.B.E.W. Local 625 for 60 years, retiring at the age of 70, Jack is survived by daughter, Joan (Douglas) Bustin, Moncton, N.B.; sons, John (Mary Irene 'Dolly') and Paul (Gloria), all of Lower Sackville; sister, Nora; seven grandsons; one great-grandson. He was predeceased by his wife Mary Adele MacNeil; brothers, John in infancy and Patrick; sisters, Kathleen, Lillian and Margaret. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in J.A. Snow Funeral Home, 2666 Windsor St., Halifax. Funeral service will be held 10 a.m. Wednesday, October 11, in St. Lawrence Roman Catholic Church, Rev. Owen Connolly officiating. Family flowers only. Jack's family requests that memorial donations may be made to the Hemo-dialysis Unit at the VG Site, QEII.

Chronicle Herald
November 20, 1996

HUNTER, Marie Lena - 86, St. Peter's, Richmond Co., formerly of West Arichat, died November 17, 1996, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in West Arichat, she was a daughter of the late Joseph and Minnie (Babin) Fougere. Surviving are daughter, Deborah, West Arichat; sister, Estelle, Quebec; brothers, Leonard, Francis, Gustave, Halifax; two grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Daniel; sister, Alice; brothers, Wilfred, Walter, Alzear. Cremation has taken place. Memorial service to be held at a later date. Arrangements entrusted to C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat.

-J-

Funeral Home Card
C.H. Boudreau
In Loving Memory of
Edward Peter Jeffrey
May 11, 1918 - February 22, 2001

Unknown Newspaer
Undated
Memoriam
Jeffrey - In memory of our dear mother, Lucy Jeffrey, who passed away 20 years ago today, Nov 21, 1982.

Chronicle Herald
January 13, 1994
JEFFREY, Mary Catherine - 83, Louisdale, Richmond County, died January 12, 1994, in St. Martha's Regional Hospital, Antigonish. Born in Buffalo, N.Y., she was a daughter of the late Stanislau and Anna (Rak) Stoj. She is survived by four daughters, Alice (Mrs. Benny Marchand), Dorothy (Mrs. Raymond Marchand), Stella (Mrs. Rudolph Samson), all of Louisdale; Mrs. Anna Landry, Grande Anse; six sons, Leonard, Johnny, Chester, Francis, Raymond, all of Louisdale; Edward, Fairview; sister, Pauline Coggins, Buffalo; four brothers, Chester, Ohio; Walter, Stanley, both of Buffalo; Edward, Florida; 36 grandchildren; 31 great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Leonard; daughter, Josephine; two sisters, Nellie, Stella; three brothers, Leo, Joseph, Johnny. Visitation will be 2-4, 7-11 p.m. today and Friday in the home of the deceased. Funeral will be 10 a.m. Saturday in St. Louis Roman Catholic Church, Louisdale, Rev. Syd Miffen officiating. Burial will follow in parish cemetery. Donations may be made to St. Louis Church. Arrangements under the direction of C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat.

Chronicle Herald
January 14, 2002
JEFFREY, Annie Emma - 90, Louisdale, died January 12, 2002, at home. Born in Rockdale, Richmond Co., she was a daughter of the late Jeffrey and Rose (Martel) Martell. She is survived by her husband, Leo Joseph Jeffrey, Louisdale; daughters, Shirley Horton, Jean Lefebvre, both of Cornwall, Ont.; Annette Horton, Barbara Staunton, both of Ottawa, Ont.; sons, Roy (Bernice), Jerry (Patsy), both of Louisdale; sister, Kathleen Mombourquette (Frank), L'Ardoise; 13 grandchildren; one great-grandchild. She was predeceased by her son, Howard; five children in infancy; sisters, Rita Burgess and one in infancy; brothers, Eneos, Raymond, Edmund. Visitation will be 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in Glen Sampson Memorial Room, Louisdale. Mass of Christian Burial will be held 11 a.m. Tuesday in St. Louis Church, Louisdale, Rev. Charlie Cameron officiating. Burial to follow in St. Louis Parish Cemetery. Memorial donations may be made to a charity of choice. Funeral arrangements are entrusted to C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat. On-line condolences can be sent to the family at:
c.h.boudreau@ns.sympatico.ca.

C.H. Boudreau Funeral home Card
In Memory of
Shauna Marie Jeffrey
Nov 7, 1966 - Sept 14, 2001

Chronicle Herald
September 15, 2001

JEFFREY, Shauna Marie - 34, Louisdale, Richmond Co., died September 14, 2001, in St. Martha's Regional Hospital, Antigonish. She was a member of St. Louis C.W.L. and the cursillo movement. Born in Halifax, she was a dearest daughter of John and Mildred (Sampson) Jeffrey, Louisdale. Surviving are sister, Karen Jeffrey (Louisdale); brother, Glen Jeffrey, Wellington; nephews, Ryan, Evan; nieces, Kayla, Haley. Visitation in Glen Samson Memorial Room at St. Louis Church, Louisdale 6-9 p.m. Saturday and 2-4, 6-9 p.m. Sunday. Funeral in St. Louis Parish Church, Louisdale 11 a.m. Monday, Rev. Charles Cameron officiating, assisted by Rev. John MacLeod. Burial to follow in the parish cemetery. Family flowers only. Memorial donations to the Heart and Stroke Foundation of Nova Scotia or St. Louis Rosary Park Fund. Last funeral arrangements entrusted to C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat.

Cape Breton Post
October 25, 2002

JELLOW, Robert James - Port Hawkesbury, passed away peacefully October 24, 2002, at his daughter's home in Dartmouth, after a courageous battle with cancer. Born in Mulgrave, he was a son of the late Timothy and Katherine (Ryan) Jellow. Bob was retired from Stora Forest Industries, Point Tupper, where he was employed as an instrument mechanic. He was an active member of Canadian Paperworkers Union, Local 972 and served as recording secretary. He had previously served with RCASC, Camp Borden, Ontario. He was commanding officer of air cadet squadron 824, St. Peter's and an active member of the Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 47 St. Peter's where he served for many years as sergeant-at-arms as well as vice president. He received the Canadian Decoration and Meritorious Service Award and was a lifetime member of Branch 47. He enjoyed sports, especially hockey and baseball and was an avid golfer and bowler. He shared his love for traditional music with us for many years as the drummer with the McNamara's Band. He is survived by his wife, Norma (Bonnar), Port Hawkesbury; son, Stephen (Grace MacPherson), Toronto, Ont.; daughters Joanne (Cohn) MacDonald, Dartmouth; Kathy (Blair MacEachern) Timberlea; Darlene Garnet Boudreau, Port Hawkesbury; Tammy (Paul) Poitros, Dartmouth; grandchildren, Kendra, J.C., Craig, Megan Stefan, Kristin, Monique and Keelan; brothers, Lawrence, Walter and Joe; sisters, Mary Halfpenny, Cecilia. He was predeceased by brother, Ralph; sister, Nora MacMaster. He will be sadly missed by family and friends. Cremation has taken place and the family received visitors in Green's Funeral Home, Bernard Street. Funeral mass was held in St. Joseph's Parish Church, Port Hawkesbury, Rev. Bill Crispo officiating, with Legion tribute following. Burial in St. Lawrence Parish Cemetery, Mulgrave. Donations may be made to a charity of your choice.

Note: Catherine C. Ryan and Timothy J. Jellow married 1928 in Guysborough County [Item can be found in Registration Year: 1928 - Book: 52 - Page: 653]

Unknown Newspaper (Font looks like Cape Breton Post)
Undated

JOSHUA, Mary Bernadette - 87, Louisdale, died February 9, 2003, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston, surrounded by her family. Born in Martinique, she was the daughter of the late Robert and Mariette (Boudreau) Lowery. She was the loving mother of Marie (Clarence) Landry, Louisdale; Tina (Lloyd) MacRae, Patsy (David) Cleversey and Sylvia (Rod) Seabrook, all of Halifax. She was the beloved grandmother of Reg (Katherine) Scott, Jennifer, Tim, Claudette (Wayne), Greg (Angela), Jason (Laureen), Josh (Tina) and Adam (Shauna). She was a special Mémé to Yasmeen, Chelsea, Joél, Sami, Alyssa, Hayley, Xavier and one other great-grandchild on the way. She is survived by brother, Bennie, Montreal. She was predeceased by her husband, Reginald Joshua; brother, Lawrence Lowery; stepbrother, Robert Lowery; stepsisters, Alma Lowery and Minnie Burns. Visitation will be 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in the Glenn Sampson Room, Louisdale. Mass of Christian Burial will be held in St. Louis Parish, Louisdale, Wednesday morning at 10 a.m. with Rev Gary MacPherson officiating. Burial to take place in St. Louis Parish Cemetery.

Cape Breton Post
Undated

JOSHUA, Eva May - 86, Petit de Grat, died peacefully May 23, 2002, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston, with her family by her side. Born in Petit de Grat, she was a daughter of the late John Z. and Lily Jane (Fougere) Boudreau. She is survived by daughters, Rose (Mrs. Donald Samson), Port Hawkesbury; Catherine (Francis Landry), Alderney Point; sisters, Regina, Port Hawkesbury; Rose, Boudreauville; Evelyn, Little Anse; Phine, Sampson's Cove; brothers, Godfrey, Gerald, Emile, all of Petit de Grat; five grandchildren, three great-grandchildren; She was predeceased by her husband, Wilfred Joshua; sisters, Gertie, Deltina; brothers, Lawrence, Felix, Clifford, Jerome. Visiting will be 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat. Mass of Christian Burial will be held 11 a.m. Saturday, in St. Joseph's Church, Petit de Grat, Rev Stephane Bouchet officiating. Burial to follow in Star of the Sea Cemetery, Petit de Grat. Memorial donations may be made to Strait Richmond Hospital, the Palliative Care Unit. On-line condolences may be made to the family at: c.h.boudreau@ns.sympatico.ca

Chronicle Herald

July 22, 1995

JOYCE, Mary Virginia (Minnie) - 94, St. Peter's, Richmond Co., formerly of Louisdale, died July 20, 1995, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in Louisdale, she was a daughter of the late Alexander and Mary Annie (Marchand) Joyce. She was physically challenged. From 1950-1962, she was employed as manager/treasurer of Louisdale Credit Union. She participated in most community celebrations as a volunteer including Baraco Days and the fall fair. Surviving is a brother, Joseph, Dorchester, Mass. She was predeceased by a sister, Eva May; brothers, Albert, William. Visitation 2-4, 6-9 p.m. Sunday, 10 a.m.-2 p.m. Monday in Glen Sampson Memorial Room, Louisdale. Funeral 2 p.m. Monday in St. Louis Church, Louisdale, Rev. Syd Miffen officiating. Burial to follow in parish cemetery. Arrangements under the direction of C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat.

Chronicle Herald

January 07, 1999; page C08

JOYCE, Robert Joseph - 84, Louisdale, Richmond Co., died January 4, 1999, in the QEII Health Sciences Centre, Halifax. He was a son of the late Thomas and Sara Jane (Sampson) Joyce. He enjoyed playing cards, watching baseball and fishing. He will be sadly missed by his wife, the former Loretta Sampson; daughter, Janice (Mrs. Pat Fougere), Lower Sackville; son, Bobby and wife Emily, Louisdale; sisters, Delta (Mrs. Eddie Sampson), Rita (Mrs. Daise Felix), both of Louisdale; brothers, Henry and Arthur, Louisdale; Thomas, Sydney; grandchildren, Lydia, Robert, Trevor, Cory and Alison; great-granddaughter, Kailey. He was predeceased by sisters, Anna Martell, Florence Sampson and Cecile Samson; brothers, Raymond, Lawrence, Narcisse and Andrew. Visitation today in Glen Sampson Memorial Room in Louisdale from 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Funeral mass to be held Friday afternoon at 1 p.m. in St. Louis Roman Catholic Parish in Louisdale, with Rev. Charlie Cameron officiating. Burial to follow in the parish cemetery. Memorial donations can be made to Strait Richmond Hospital Palliative Care or Heart and Stroke Foundation of Nova Scotia. Funeral arrangements entrusted to C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat.

-K-

Chronicle Herald

February 1, 1984

John Kehoe - Jan 30, 1984

John Kehoe, 79, of 62 Young Street, Truro, died January 30 in Hillcrest Manor, Truro. Born in St. Peter's, Cape Breton, he was a son of the late Willie and Maggie (MacEachern) Kehoe. He worked with Latimer Construction Ltd., Truro, for a number of years. He was a veteran of World War II, serving with the Royal Canadian Forestry Corps. He was a member of the Immaculate Conception Parish, Truro. He is survived by a sister, Mrs. Nellie Fougere, River Bourgeois; and nephews, John, Dartmouth; Gary, California, and Carmen, River Bourgeois. Besides his parents he was predeceased by a sister, Mary(faded) and a brother, Neil, in the war. Funeral

services were held on February 2 in Immaculate Conception Church, Truro, with Rev. Lloyd O'Neil officiating, assisted by Rev. Henry Capstick. Burial was in St. Peter's cemetery, Cape Breton at a later date.

Unidentified Newspaper

Tuesday, May 21, 2002

KEHOE, John Alphonse - 82, Arichat, formerly of Rocky Bay, died May 20, 2002, at his residence, in St Anne Community & Nursing Care Centre, Arichat. Born in Rocky Bay, he was a son of the late James and Artemise (Cavanaugh) Kehoe. He was a self-employed fisherman most of his life. He was president for many years and founder of the Cape Breton Fishermen's Association. He is survived by daughters, Cynthia, Elaine, Nancy; sons, Hector, Patrick, Paul, Al, Myles, Robert, Steven, Vincent; sister, Alice; brothers, Ulysses, Daniel; 21 grandchildren; two great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by his wife, Lorraine Corinne (Poirier); brothers, Howard, Bill, Bernie, Junior; sister, Mary. Cremation has taken place. Visitation will be 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Wednesday and Thursday in C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat. Funeral mass will be held 11 a.m. Friday in St. Hyacinth Church, D'Escousse, Rev Bruno Ruel officiating. Burial of remains to take place at a later date. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that donations be made to St Anne Community and Nursing Care Centre, Arichat or Heart and Stroke Foundation of Nova Scotia. On-line condolences may be sent to the family at: c.h.boudreau@ns.sympatico.ca

Chronicle Herald

January 16, 2003

KELLY, Raymonda L. - 76, Barra Head, died peacefully January 15, 2003, in St. Martha's Regional Hospital, Antigonish. Born in Brugge, Belgium, the daughter of the late Maurice and Marie DeCaluwe. She came to Canada in 1946 as a war bride. She was a member of Immaculate Conception Parish, Barra Head. Also a member of the Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 47, and a valued member of the Salmon River Community Association. She is survived by her son, Rene (Peggy) Kelly, Soldiers Cove; daughter, Ann Marie (Gary) Yorke, Soldiers Cove; Kimberly (Darren) MacRae, St. Peter's; four grandchildren; four brothers and four sisters in Belgium; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Herman. Visitation will be 2-9 p.m. today in Dennis Haverstock Funeral Home, St. Peter's. Funeral mass will be held 10 a.m. Friday, January 17, in Immaculate Conception Church, Barra Head, Father Duncan MacIsaac officiating. Burial at a later date. Family flowers only. Memorial donations may be made to Lung Association of Nova Scotia or a charity of choice. Funeral arrangements are under the care and direction of Dennis Haverstock Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Unknown Newspaper

Undated

Leona (Lee) Donalda Kelly

Kingston, Ontario

Leona (Lee) Donalda Kelly, peacefully at St. Mary's of Lake Hospital in Kingston, ON, Thursday, August 13, 1998. Loving mother of Scott Kelly of Trenton, Ontario, and lovingly remembered by her grandson, Taylor. Beloved daughter of Mrs. Cereth MacLennan of Oban, NS and the late Alexander MacLennan. Dearly love sister of Sandra of Florida and Dianne of Woodbridge, Ontario. Fondly remembered by her nieces Kim and Audra. Friends will be received at the Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home 981 Grenville Street, St. Peters on Sunday, 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Funeral service in St. Peters United Church Monday, August 17th at 2 p.m. Interment in Oban Cemetery.

Chronicle Herald

May 4, 1999

KELLY, Scott Edward — 28, Lower Sackville, passed away peacefully in the VG Site, QEII, Halifax, surrounded by family and friends on May 2, 1999. Born in Halifax, he was a son of Lewis Jr. and Brenda (Cocker) Kelly, Lower Sackville. Scott was a former graduate of Millwood High School, graduating in 1989. During his time at Millwood High he participated on the high school hockey team. Following graduation he worked in the family

business as a truck driver. Scott was an avid stock car racer who proceeded and successfully competed through all classes. He won the hearts of many fans, receiving rewards, such as the most popular driver as voted by his peers and fans alike. Scott was "Rookie of the Year" in 1994 and then finished in the top five for the remaining years of his Mascar Career. One of his racing highlights was his third place finish in the prestigious Oxford 250. He was an enthusiastic participant earning respect from young and old alike and he will never be forgotten. Surviving are his wife, the former Wanda Bollivar; paternal grandmother, Evelyn Kelly; maternal grandmother, Mary Cocker, both of Lower Sackville; great-grandparents, Bill and Marie Wathen, South Branch; aunt, Wanda Cocker, Spryfield; uncle, Brian Kelly (Diane), Lower Sackville; cousins, Andrew, Dartmouth; Trevor and Kern, both of Lower Sackville; mother and father-in-law, Basil and Dianne Bollivar, Lower Sackville; sister-in-law, Debbie (Scott) White; brother-in-law, Kristopher Bollivar; nieces, Kaitlyn and Kassandra MacDonald, all of Lower Sackville. He was predeceased by paternal grandfather, Lewis Kelly; and maternal grandfather, Clarence Cocker. Visitation will be today, May 4, from 2-4, 7-9 p.m. in Atlantic Funeral Home, 125 Sackville Dr., Lower Sackville. The funeral service will be Wednesday, May 5, at 10 am, from St. John Vianney Roman Catholic Church, Lower Sackville, Rev. Gerald David officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge Memory Gardens, Lower Sackville, with a reception to follow at the family home. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to a charity of your choice.

Chronicle Herald

December 31, 1993

KING, Florence Valerie - 48, 10 Langley Crt., Port Hawkesbury, died December 29, 1993, at home. Born in Halifax, she was a daughter of the late Clifford and Martha (Fitzgerald) Goyetche. She was employed as a secretary with the Inverness District School Board at the Strait Area Educational and Recreational Centre, Port Hawkesbury. She was involved for a number of years with highland dancing; the Canadian Figure Skating Association; Swim Nova Scotia; Weight Watchers and was a member of St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church. She is survived by her husband, Charles (Chick); two daughters, Brenda Lee, Scarborough, Ont.; Barbara, Halifax; son, Brian, Halifax; sister, Henrietta (Mrs. Arthur Doary), River Bourgeois. She was predeceased by a brother, Patrick. Visitation will be 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in Dennis Haverstock Funeral Home, Port Hawkesbury. Funeral will be 2 p.m. Saturday in St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Rev. Bill Burke officiating, assisted by Rev. Hugh D. MacDonald. Burial will be in St. John the Baptist Cemetery, River Bourgeois. Donations may be made to Strait Area Right to Life or Canadian Cancer Society.

Dennis Haverstonck Funeral Home

Memory Card

In Loving Memory of

Harold Frederick King

Feb 22, 1913 - Aug 31, 2002

Chronicle Herald

September 3, 2002

KING, Harold Frederick - 89, Evanston, Richmond Co., died Saturday, August 31, 2002, in Richmond Villa, St. Peter's. Born in Evanston, he was a son of the late Robert A. and Susan (McNamara) King. He was retired from the material handling department of Stora Forest Industries, Point Tupper. He was a member of St. Francis de Sales Parish, Lower River Inhabitants. He was the last surviving member of his immediate family. Surviving are his daughters, Isabel (Francis) Cogswell, Evanston; Florence McLeod, Alberta; daughter-in-law, Lorraine King, Evanston; sons, Angus (Yolonde), Oakville, Ont.; Charlie, Port Hawkesbury; Leo (Anne), Oakville, Ont.; Peter, Alberta; Dennis (Rose), Joseph (Claudette), both of Evanston; 35 grandchildren; 33 great-grandchildren; great great-granddaughter, Faith. He was predeceased by his wife, the former Barbara (MacEachern); daughter, Catherine McNamara; sons, Patrick and Alexander; sisters, Dora, Jen, Agnes and Loretta; brothers, Robert, Walter, Henry and Edward. Visitation will be 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in Dennis Haverstock Funeral Home, Port Hawkesbury. Funeral mass will be held 11 a.m. Wednesday in St. Francis de Sales Roman Catholic Church,

Father Allan MacPhie officiating. Burial to follow in the parish cemetery. Memorial donations may be made to Alzheimer Society of Nova Scotia.

Chronicle Herald

November 1, 1999

KING, Barbara M. - 88, Evanston, Richmond Co., died Saturday, October 30, 1999, in the Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in Long Point, Inverness Co., she was a daughter of the late Angus and Isabel (MacDonnell) MacEachern. She was a school teacher in her early years, a member of St. Francis de Sales Parish, Lower River Inhabitants and a 50-year member of the CWL. She was the last surviving member of her immediate family. Surviving are her husband, Harold; daughters, Isabel (Francis) Cogswell, Evanston; Florence MacLeod, Sechelt, B.C.; daughter-in-law, Lorraine King, Evanston; sons, Angus (Yolonde) Oakville, Ont.; Charlie, Port Hawkesbury; Leo (Ann), Oakville, Ont.; Dennis (Rose), Peter, Joseph (Claudette), all of Evanston; 35 grandchildren; 23 great-grandchildren; great-great-granddaughter, Faith. She was predeceased by daughter, Catherine McNamara; sons, Patrick and Alexander; daughter-in-law, Florence King; sisters, Anne Batchelder, Florence McDonald, Sister Mary Dionysius, Sisters of St. Martha (Catherine Anne); brothers, Daniel, Angus, John F. and Alex D. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today, in Dennis Haverstock Funeral Home, Port Hawkesbury. Funeral service 11 a.m. Tuesday, in St. Francis de Sales Church, Rev. Peter McLeod officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery. Memorial donations to the Heart and Stroke Foundation of Nova Scotia or the Canadian Cancer Society.

Chronicle Herald

January 14, 1985

L'ARDOISE - Dr. William Brian Kingston, 58, L'Ardoise, Richmond County, died Saturday In Strait Richmond Hospital. Born in Winnipeg, he was a son of the late Roland and Ethel (Fenwick) Kingston. In his younger years he was active in the YMCA in Calgary, Charlottetown and Montreal. He served in the Canadian Navy in the Second World War. He graduated from Dalhousie Medical School in 1963. He practiced for three years in Newfoundland and then returned to Dalhousie University where he founded and directed the Dalhousie Student Health Service. He was also affiliated with Oland Soccer Club and the Nova Scotia Voyageurs. In 1977 he began practice in L'Ardoise and founded the L'Ardoise Medical Clinic. He was chairman of the board of the regional hospital in Sydney and was former chief of staff of Strait Richmond Hospital. He was a member of Holy Guardian Angel Church. Surviving are one daughter, Jane, Halifax; one sister, Verna, Saskatoon, stepfather, William Harris, Saskatoon. The body has been donated to Dalhousie Medical Research. Memorial mass will be Tuesday at 2 p.m. in Holy Guardian Angel Church, L'Ardoise, Rev. Basil Boudreau officiating. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to L'Ardoise Medical Clinic.

The Chronicle-Herald/The Mail-Star

October 23, 1997

KLINE, Alphonsus Francis (Phonse) - 44, Halifax, passed away October 17, 1997, in QEII Health Sciences Centre, VG Site. Born in Halifax, he was a son of the late William Francis Kline. Due to a lifelong illness, he was a resident of Glades Lodge, Halifax, since 1984. He is survived by his mother, Ida (Oakley); brother, William (Willy) and sister-in-law Mary; sister, Ida and brother-in-law Danny; nieces, Sabrina, Amie, Michelle, Jenny; nephew, William (Dane); paternal grandmother, Annie Kline. Funeral mass was held Tuesday, October 21, in St. John the Baptist Roman Catholic Church, Purcell's Cove Road, Rev. Robert Heenan officiated. Burial in Fairview Cemetery. Memorial donations may be made to the Children's Wish Foundation.

Chronicle Herald

Monday January 26, 1981

Bernard F. Konning, 58, of River Bourgeois, Richmond County, died Saturday at home. Born in Holland, he was a son of the late John and Elizabeth (Kruitwagen) Konning. Surviving besides his wife, the former Helen Bouchie, are six sisters, Jo Hanna, Leida, Marie, Grada, Dora, and Christine, all of Holland; five brothers, Albert, Hendrick

and John all of Holland; Joseph, Bloomfield, Ont; and Tony, River Bourgeois. The body is at his residence, River Bourgeois. Funeral service will be 10 a.m. Tuesday at St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, Rev. High Macdonald officiating with burial in the parish cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Canadian Cancer Society.

Chronicle Herald
October 19, 2000

KYTE, Mary Jennette - 67, Oban Road, St. Peters, died October 17 2000, in the Strait Richmond Hospital. Born in Montreal, she was a daughter of the late Joseph and Louisa (LeRocque) Bouchie. She was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 47, and the women's auxiliary. Surviving are her husband of 49 years, Charles Edward; daughter, Diane Kyte, Louisbourg; sons, Edward, Greenwood; Arnold, St. Peter's; Gary, Winnipeg; Patrick, Dartmouth; Michael, St. Peter's; Kevin Oshawa; Basil, St. Peter's; Bradley, British Columbia; three grandchildren; sister Lenova Sampson; brothers, Aurel 'Joe', Thelphil, Camille, Charlie Bernard; several nieces and nephews. No visitation by request. Cremation has taken place under the direction of Sydney Memorial Chapel. Funeral 3 p.m. Saturday in SL Peters Catholic Church, St. Peters. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to assist the mentally challenged.

-L-

Chronicle Herald
November 30, 1990

Landry, Albert Alfred-73, River Bourgeois, Richmond County, died Wednesday in Sydney Community Health Centre, Sydney. Born in River Bourgeois, he was a son of the late Jeffrey and Bertha (Bouchard) Landry. He was a member of St. John the Baptist Roman Catholic Church, River Bourgeois and Royal Canadian Legion Branch 47, Grand Anse. She served in the merchant navy during the Second World War. He had worked as a carpenter and as a carpentry instructor at Adult Vocational Training Centre Sydney. He is survived by his wife, the former Delia Landry; two daughters, Joan (Mrs. David Folker), Montreal; Sandra (Mrs. Mike DeVerennes, Edmonton, Alt.; six sons, Arnold, Dartmouth, Reg, Grand Greve; Len, Ottawa; Greg, Ricky, Brent, all of Sydney; six sisters, Geline (Mrs. Wilfred Doary), River Bourgeois; Louise Muir, Ann Sladden, both of Halifax; Jean Linloff, L'Ardoise; Grace Melanson, Waymouth; Annette Ling, Charlottetown; five brothers, Hector, St. Peters; Leger, East Bay' Alcantra, River Bourgeois; Everett, Scarborough, Ont; Cyril, Halifax; 19 Grandchildren; two great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by three brothers, Gy, two in infancy; a sister in infancy; a granddaughter in infancy. The body is in River Bourgeois Funeral Home. Funeral will be at 2p.m. Saturday in St. John Baptist Roman Catholic Church, River Bourgeois. Rev. Hugh D. MacDonald officiating. Burial will be in parish cemetery. Family flowers only. Donations to Canadian Cancer Society or River Bourgeois Funeral Home.

Chronicle Herald
June 17, 1992

LANDRY, BEATRICE A. - 81, River Bourgeois, Richmond Co., died June 15, 1992 in the Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in River Bourgeois, she was a daughter of the late Edmund and Margaret (Fougere) Landry. She was the last surviving member of her immediate family. She is survived by three sons, Donald, Waltham, Mass; Alfred, North Sydney; Maurice, River Bourgeois; three daughters, Pasty (Mrs. Alfred Joshua), Petit de Grat; Emily (Mrs. Joe Boucher), Marie (Mrs. Conrad Fougere), both of River Bourgeois; 17 grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Charles; son, Ennis, granddaughter, Marlene; three sisters, Annie, Agnes, Louise; three brothers, Bill, Simon, Charles. The body is in her residence in River Bourgeois, visiting after 10 a.m. today. Funeral will be 10am Thursday in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, Rev. J. J. MacDonald officiating. Burial will be in the parish cemetery. Donations may be made to Strait Richmond Hospital or any charity.

Chronicle Herald

Monday Aug 29, 1977

River Bourgeois - Charles Peter Landry, 76, of River Bourgeois, died Saturday in Sydney City Hospital. Born in River Bourgeois, he was the son of the late Abraham and Henrietta (Boudreau) Landry. He retired from the Department of Transport in 1965 where he was a shipwright. He was a member of St. John the Baptist Church. Surviving are his wife, the former Beatrice Landry; four sons, Donald, Waltham, Mass; Maurice, Watertown, Mass; Alfred, North Sydney; Ennis, Lower Sackville; three daughters, Emily (Mrs. Joseph Bouchie), River Bourgeois; Patsy (Mrs. Alfred Joshua), Petit de Grat; Marie (Mrs. Conrad Fougere), River Bourgeois; two brothers, Wilfred, River Bourgeois; Raymond, Newton, Mass; two sisters, Annie Mae (Mrs. Amable Burke), River Bourgeois; Alvina Landry, Petit de Grat; and 18 grandchildren. He was predeceased by three brothers and one sister. The body is at his home. Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 10 a.m. in St John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, Rev. Thomas Morley officiating. Burial will be in the parish cemetery.

Chronicle Herald

November 28, 1998

LANDRY, Elizabeth A. - 91, River Bourgeois, died November 27, 1998, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in River Bourgeois, she was a daughter of the late William N. and Sarah Jane (Landry) Burke. She was a member of St. John the Baptist Parish and the CWL. In her earlier years, she taught in several schools in Richmond County. She is survived by sons, George A. (Sandra) and Eddie (Ann), River Bourgeois; daughter, Denise, Stellarton; sisters, Mathilda and Evelina, St. Peter's; five grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Henry; sister, Gladys; brothers, Edmund, David, Herman. Visitation will be today from 2-9 p.m. in River Bourgeois Funeral Home. Funeral service will be held Sunday at 1:30 p.m. in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, Rev. Sandy MacNeil officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Strait Richmond Hospital or to the charity of your choice. Arrangements entrusted to Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald

July 11, 2001

LANDRY, Henery Isadore - 92, Rockdale, passed away July 9, 2001, in Richmond Villa, St. Peter's. He was a son of the late Isadore and Mini Landry. He is survived by his wife, Margaret; daughters, Mary Kathleen (Mrs. Wayne Bona) and Sharon (Mrs. Stephen McNeil); also grandsons, John Bona and Brandon Landry-McNeil. He was predeceased by his brothers, Wilfred, Murdock, John and sister, Virginia (Lafford). Henery spent most of his life fishing. He also enjoyed hunting and trapping. He was a strong willed and determined man who lived beyond the year's most had given him. However, his long fight with ill health eventually came to an end, may he rest in peace. He will be laid to rest in L'Ardoise Funeral Home, today from 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Funeral will be held Thursday at 11 a.m. in Holy Guardian Angel Church, Rev. John MacIntyre officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery. Funeral arrangements are under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's. Donations may be made in his name to the Richmond Villa Activity Fund or a charity of your choice.

Chronicle Herald

March 11, 1974

Jeffery Landry, 87, River Bourgeois, died Saturday in St. Martha's Hospital, Antigonish. Born at River Bourgeois, he was a son of the late Lamond and Sara (Richard) Landry. He was a well-known fisherman and boat builder. Surviving besides his wife, Bertha, are seven sons, Hector, Barra Head; Guy, Toronto; Albert, Sydney River; Leger, Sydney River; Everett, Montreal; Cyril, Rockingham; Alcantra, River Bourgeois; six daughters, Evangileen (Mrs. Fred Doary), River Bourgeois; Louise (Mrs. Gerald Muir), Mrs. Jean Lindloff, Ann (Mrs. Albert Sladden), all of Halifax; Grace (Mrs. Ted Melanson), Weymouth; Annette (Mrs. George Ling), Charlottetown; a brother, Peter, River Bourgeois; several grandchildren and great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by two sons and a daughter, two sisters, Sara Jane and Virginia, a brother, Jonny. The body is at the home of his son, Alcantra, River Bourgeois. Funeral service will be held 3 p.m. Tuesday in Saint Jean the Baptist Catholic Church, River Bourgeois, Rev. Thomas Morley officiating. Burial will be in the parish cemetery.

Chronicle Herald

January 7, 1981

River Tillard, Richmond County - John Baptiste Landry, 73, of River Tillard died Tuesday in Strait Richmond Hospital. Born in River Tillard, he was the son of the late Amos and Margaret Ann (Bourque) Landry. He was a member of the West Nova Scotia Regiment and served overseas during the Second World War. He was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion, Branch No. 47, St. Peters. Surviving are his wife, the former Lena LeBlanc; a son Gary, at home, a daughter Judy (Mrs. Arthur Durant), Halifax; a brother Amos, Connecticut; four sisters, Matilda (Mrs. Andrew Boudreau) and Rachel (Mrs. James Sampson), both of River Tillard; Millie (Mrs. George Mills), Sampsonville, and Mary Emma (Mrs. Victor Digout), Cannes. He was predeceased by three brothers, Alexander, Anthony, and Wilfred; a sister, Mrs. Ida May Bourque and an infant daughter Margaret Ann. The body is in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, where the funeral will be Thursday, with burial in the parish cemetery.

Unknown Newspaper

Tuesday, Nov. 8, 1988.

LANDRY, MARY EMMA (ALMA) (nee Samson)

Mary Emma (Alma) Landry, 84, Louisdale, Richmond County, died Monday at the Strait Richmond Hospital in Evanston. Born in Little Anse Richmond County, she was the daughter of the late Jimmie Joe and Melina (Boudreau) Samson. She was a member of the St. Louis CWL. She is survived by two daughters, Kathleen (Mrs. Rene Hudon), Gatineau, Que., Rose (Mrs. Val Gagnon), Louisdale; Three sons, Leon, Louisdale, George, River Bourgeois, Herman, Toronto; one sister Mary Adeline (Mrs. Charlie Cormier) Grand Etang, Inverness County; brother Joseph W. Samson, Little Anse; two stepsons, Leonard, Montreal, and Don, Halifax; two step sisters, Lena, Halifax and Dorothy, Louisdale; 24 grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband George and an infant daughter Sylvia, one sister Clara and brother Peter. The body will be resting at the Glen Sampson Memorial Room after p.m. today. Funeral Mass held from the St. Louis Parish Church, Louisdale at 3 p.m. Wednesday, Reverend John MacLeod officiating. Burial at the Parish Cemetery. Memorial donations may be made to St. Louis Parish Church Improvement Fund or to the Canadian Cancer Society.

Chronicle Herald

July 6, 2001

LANDRY, Vincent Joseph - 73, Toronto, Ont., formerly of Louisdale, died June 16, 2001, in his residence. Born in Louisdale, he was a son of the late Harry and Elizabeth (Goyetche) Landry. He is survived by sister, Rita Brewer; brothers, Cletus, Melvin and Edwin, all of Louisdale. He was predeceased by sister, Eileen Marchand; brother, Delore Landry. A memorial service to celebrate his life will be held 11 a.m. Saturday in St. Louis Church, Louisdale, Rev. Charlie Cameron officiating. Burial to follow in the parish cemetery. Funeral arrangements are entrusted to C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat.

Chronicle Herald

January 9, 1989

Landry, Delphis Alzard (Willy) -59, River Bourgeois, Richmond County died Saturday at Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in Petit de Grat, he was the son of the late Edward and Evangeline (Goyetche) Landry. He is survived by his wife, the former Lucille Pottie; three sons, Clifford, Wellington; Dwayne, Blaine, both of Antigonish; a daughter, Marlaine (Mrs. Albert Burke), River Bourgeois; six sisters, Mildred (Mrs. Roddie LeJeune), Nola (Mrs. Cliff Meunier), Gloria (Mrs. Velma Babin), all of West Arichat; Marjorie (Mrs. Clem Benoit), Margaret (Mrs. Gerald Boudreau) both of Petit de Grat; Sylvia (Mrs. Lloyd Power) Arichat; seven grandchildren. He was predeceased by a brother, Conrad, a sister Evelyn. Funeral service will be held 10 am today at St John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, Rev. Hugh MacDonald officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery.

Chronicle Herald

June 5, 1989

LANDRY, Bertha Alvina, - 97, River Bourgeois, Richmond County, died Saturday in Richmond Villa, St. Peter's. Born in River Bourgeois, she was a daughter of the late Elias and Grace (Burke) Bouchard. She is survived by six daughters, Geline (Mrs. Wilfred Doary), River Bourgeois; Louise Muir, Halifax; Jean Linloff, L'Ardoise; Grace Melanson, Weymouth; Annette Ling, Charlottetown; Ann Sladden, Halifax; six sons, Hector, St. Peter's; Leger, East Bay; Albert, Alcantra, both of River Bourgeois; Everett, Scarborough Ont.; Cyril, Halifax; three brothers, Joseph, River Bourgeois; John, Halifax; Eddie, Albany, N.Y.; 70 grandchildren; 99 great-grandchildren; four great-great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Jeffrey; a son, Guy; two infant sons and an infant daughter. The body is in the home of her grandson, Arthur Doary, River Bourgeois. Funeral will be 10 a.m. Tuesday in St. John the Baptist Roman Catholic Church, River Bourgeois, Rev. Hugh D. MacDonald officiating. Burial will be in the parish cemetery. Donations may be made to any charity.

Funeral Home Memory Card

In Loving Memory Of

Bernard Amable Landry

July 18, 1964 - May 8, 2002

Chronicle Herald

May 10, 2002

LANDRY, Bernard Jr. - 37, River Bourgeois, died May 8, 2002, at home. Born July 18, 1964, he was the only son of Bernard Sr. and Catherine (Cook) Landry, and is also mourned by his sisters, Bernadine (Geoff), Brenda (Ross), Bernice (Mark); nieces, Sara and Emberley; nephew, Addison; maternal grandmother, Bessie Cook, New Waterford; special friend, Maureen. "I'd stay in the garden with Him/Though the night around me be falling/But He bids me go; through the voice of woe/His voice to me is calling." Funeral service will be held 11 a.m. Saturday in St. John The Baptist Church, River Bourgeois. Reception to follow in Tara Lynn Community Centre. Donations may be made to the charity of your choice. Funeral is under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald

November 12, 1992

LANDRY, Rita M. - 74, St. Peter's, Richmond County, died November 11, 1992, at home. Born in Sampsonville, Richmond County, she was a daughter of the late Leo J. and Irene (Sampson) Sampson. She was an active community worker. She was lay minister, lector and former choir member of St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church, St. Peter's; long standing executive member of Altar Society; member of Sisters of Mary. She was a charter member of Strait Richmond Hospital Auxiliary. On two occasions she served as president. She served as president of Coordinating Council of Health at Strait Richmond Hospital. She was a life member of Nova Scotia Association of Health Auxiliaries. Prior to her death, she was nominated by the hospital auxiliary for the 1992 Nova Scotia Association of Health Organizations award. In 1990, she received the Richmond County Volunteer of the Year award. She was an active member of Canadian Cancer Society and the Commission on Drug Dependency. She was instrumental in bringing Well Women's Clinics to St. Peter's. She is survived by her husband, Elias; seven brothers, Stanley, Dartmouth; David, Hubbards; Cyril, Timberlea; Leo (Amadee), Liverpool; Oswald, Weymouth; John, Ontario; Dan, Saint John, N.B.; three sisters, Agnes (Mrs. Dan Campbell), St. Peter's; Cecilia (Mrs. Godfrey Patterson), Gore Bay, Ont.; Barbara (Mrs. Wes Kendall), North Sydney. She was predeceased by a brother, Edwin; sister, Catherine. The body is in River Bourgeois Funeral Home, visiting 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today. Funeral will be 10 a.m. Friday in St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church, Rev. Alex MacLellan officiating. Burial will be in St. Peter's Church Cemetery. Donations may be made to Strait Richmond Hospital Auxiliary or Canadian Cancer Society.

Alex A. Morrison's Funeral Home

Memory Card

In Loving Memory Of
Dorothy Emma Landry
Dec 2, 1931 - Mar 28, 2001

Chronicle Herald
March 30, 2001
Undated

LANDRY, Dorothy Emma - 69, River Bourgeois, died peacefully March 28, 2001, in Strait Richmond Hospital, surrounded by her family. Born in River Bourgeois, she was a daughter of the late Bertha (Lawrence) and Michael Sampson. She is survived by her husband, Alcantra; children, Peter (Doris), Kempt Road; Emma (Garry), Michael (Debbie), Donna, Gerarda (Eddie), all of River Bourgeois; Buzzie (Annie), Louisdale; grandchildren, Laurie, Kim, Alana, Peter, Matthew, Rebecca, Sarah and Jennifer; great-grandchildren, Zachary, Kerstin and Donaven; special nieces, Bonnie and Pauline; nephew, Jimmie. She was predeceased by brother, Leonard in infancy. Visitation will be held 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today, March 30, in River Bourgeois Funeral Home. Funeral mass will be held 2 p.m. Saturday, March 31, in St. John the Baptist Church, Father Sandy MacNeil officiating. Cremation to follow. Burial at a later date. Family flowers only. Donations may be made to Strait Richmond Hospital Palliative Care or William B. Kingston Memorial Clinic. Arrangements entrusted to Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home.

Chronicle Herald
Wed Feb 24, 1988

Landry, Abram Guy - 73, River Bourgeois, Richmond County, died Tuesday in St. Rita Hospital, Sydney. Born in River Bourgeois, he was a son of Bertha (Bouchard) Landry and the late Jeffrey Landry. He was a member of th St. John The Baptist Church, River Bourgeois. He is survived by his wife, the former Eunice Landry, a daughter, Dena (Mrs. Lawrence Dickson), Albert Bridge, Cape Breton County; a son, Clarence, Seaview, Richmond County; six sisters, , Geline (Mrs Fred Doary), River Bourgeois; Jean Linloff, L'Ardoise; Grace Melanson, Digby; Annette Ling, prince Edward Island; Louise Muise and Anne Sladden, both of Halifax; six brothers, Hector. St. Peter's; Albert and Alcantra , both of River Bourgeois; Everett, Toronto; Leger, Sydney River; and Cyril, Halifax; three grandchildren and two great grandchildren. He was predeceased by a son, two brothers and a sister. The body is in St. Peter's Funeral Home. Funeral mass will be 10 am Friday in St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church, Rev. Gerald Dunphy officiating. Burial will be in St. Peter's Parish Cemetery.

Chronicle Herald
May 8, 1993

LANDRY, Joseph Arthur Jr. (Tatoo) - 49, Louisdale, Richmond County, died May 6, 1993, at home as the result of a fire. Born in Louisdale, he was a son of the late Arthur and Mary Jane (Marchand) Landry. He is survived by three daughters, Shelly, Louisdale; Nicole, Pamela, both of Ontario; four sisters, Mrs. Theresa Cogswell, British Columbia; Eileen (Mrs. Narcisse Landry), Eva (Mrs. Cletus Landry), Bernadette (Mrs. Tony Sampson), all of Louisdale; two brothers, Johnny, Rudolph, both of Louisdale. Visitation will be 2-10 p.m. today in Glen Sampson Memorial Room, Louisdale. Funeral will be 3:30 p.m. Sunday in St. Louis Church, Louisdale, Rev. Syd Miffen officiating. Burial will be in the parish cemetery. Donations may be made to Recovery House, Monastery. Arrangements are under the direction of C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat.

Chronicle Herald
October 4, 1997

LANDRY, Celeste Ann - 97, St. Peter's, Richmond Co., formerly of River Bourgeois, died October 3, 1997, in Richmond Villa, St. Peter's. Born in River Bourgeois, she was a daughter of the late Damien and Eugenie (Landry) Burke. She was a member of River Bourgeois Roman Catholic Church CWL for 42 years; member of St. John the Baptiste Church, River Bourgeois. She was an avid card player. Surviving are daughters, Lorraine (Mrs. Morgan Miles), Hamilton, Ont.; Helen (Mrs. George Stone), Ottawa; Jean (Mrs. Donald Eisenhower), Sackville;

sons, Clarence, Niagara Falls, Ont.; Stephen, Earl, Ottawa; Leo, River Bourgeois; 25 grandchildren; 44 great-grandchildren; a great-great-grandchild. She was predeceased by her husband, Peter Abraham; daughter, Cecelia Woods; brother, Fred. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today and Sunday in River Bourgeois Community Funeral Home. Funeral 11 a.m. Monday in River Bourgeois Roman Catholic Church, Rev. Raymond King officiating. Burial to follow in parish cemetery. Donations to any charity. Arrangements entrusted to C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat.

Chronicle Herald

November 28, 1998

LANDRY, Elizabeth A. - 91, River Bourgeois, died November 27, 1998, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in River Bourgeois, she was a daughter of the late William N. and Sarah Jane (Landry) Burke. She was a member of St. John the Baptist Parish and the CWL. In her earlier years, she taught in several schools in Richmond County. She is survived by sons, George A. (Sandra) and Eddie (Ann), River Bourgeois; daughter, Denise, Stellarton; sisters, Mathilda and Evelina, St. Peter's; five grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Henry; sister, Gladys; brothers, Edmund, David, Herman. Visitation will be today from 2-9 p.m. in River Bourgeois Funeral Home. Funeral service will be held Sunday at 1:30 p.m. in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, Rev. Sandy MacNeil officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Strait Richmond Hospital or to the charity of your choice. Arrangements entrusted to Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Funeral Home Memory Card

Elizabeth A. Landry

August 21, 1907 - November 27, 1998

Chronicle Herald

April 8, 2002

LANDRY (Howley), Sandra Joan - 55, River Bourgeois, died peacefully Saturday, April 6, 2002, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston, surrounded by her family, after a courageous battle with cancer. She was a member of St. John The Baptist Parish, River Bourgeois. Born in Bras d'Or, she was a daughter of Joseph Gordon and Gen (Walker) Howley, Bras d'Or. A graduate of Nova Scotia Teachers College, her 33 year teaching career included schools in Sydney Mines, North River (Truro), Port Hastings and various schools in Richmond County. Employed by the Strait Regional School Board, at the time of her death, she was a school teacher at Felix Marchand Elementary School in Louisdale. She is survived by her loving husband of 30 years, George Andrew Landry; daughters, Karen (Robert) Bartlett, Halifax; Tracy, Bridgewater; son, Gordie, Sydney; sisters, Gloria (Remi) Boutilier, Groves Point; Eileen (Keith) Robicheau, Bras d'Or; brothers, Walter (Lynn), Fredericton; Reggie (Phyllis), Bras d'Or; several nieces and nephews and three special godchildren. She was predeceased by maternal grandparents, Michael and Gladys Walker; paternal grandparents, Thomas and Charlotte Howley; special uncle, Arnold "Onnie" Howley. Visitation will be held today from 2-5 and 7-9 p.m. in River Bourgeois Community Funeral Home. The Mass of Christian Burial will be held Tuesday at 3 p.m. in St. John The Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, Father Sandy MacNeil officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery. Donations may be made to the Canadian Cancer Society or Strait Richmond Palliative Care. Funeral Arrangements are entrusted to C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home Ltd., Arichat. On-line condolences can be sent to: c.h.boudreau@ns.sympatico.ca

Funeral Home Memory Card

In Loving Memory Of

Sandra Joan Landry

September 23, 1946 - April 6, 2002

C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home Card

In Loving Memory of
Marie Jean Landry
May 8, 1928 - December 29, 2000
Love You Children: Eileen, Geraldine, Nancy and Bradley
[NOTE: b. Marie Jean Catherine Dorey m. Ernest Joseph Landry]

Chronicle Herald
September 8, 1999

LANDRY, George - 48, River Bourgeois, occurred Monday September 6, 1999, in the Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in Arichat Richmond Co., he was a son of Rita (Richard) Landry, River Bourgeois and the late John L. Landry. He was a carry lift operator for Stora Enso, Point Tupper, a member of Communications Energy Paper Workers Union, Local 972. He was also shop steward and was in charge of the working area shift fund. He was a member of St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois and a former member of the parish council. He was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 47, St. Peter's. Surviving are his wife, the former Vera McNamara; sons, Ronald and wife Erin, Edmonton- Craig, Chad, both at home; sisters, Therese Pottie (Donnie), Jeanete, all of River Bourgeois; Lucille (Paul) Martell, Riverview, N.B; brothers, Blaise and wife Gretchen, Baddeck; Lloyd, Edmonton; grandson, Jacob George. Visitation will be 2-4 p.m. Wednesday and Thursday in the River Bourgeois Community Funeral Home. Funeral Service 2 p.m. Friday in St. John the Baptist Church, Rev. Sandy MacNeil officiating. Interment in the parish cemetery. Memorial donations may be made to the Nova Scotia Lung Association. Funeral Arrangements entrusted to Dennis Haverstock Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Dennis Haverstock Funeral Home Memory Card
In Loving Memory of
George Landry
August 11, 1951 - September 6, 1999

Chronicle Herald
April 5, 1993

LANDRY, John L. - 73, River Bourgeois, died April 3, 1993, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in River Bourgeois, he was a son of the late George and Susan (Sampson) Landry. He was a retired employee of the Department of Lands and Forests for 36 years. He was a member of St. John the Baptist Roman Catholic Church; life member of Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 47, St. Peter's; active and charter member in River Bourgeois Credit Union; veteran of the Second World War, serving with Princess Louise Fusiliers and served as secretary-treasurer of the Silver Dart Air Cadet Squadron 824, St. Peter's since its formation. He is survived by his wife, the former Rita Richard; three daughters, Therese (Mrs. Donald Pottie), River Bourgeois; Jeanette, at home; Lucille (Mrs. Paul Martell), Lar, Germany; three sons, George, River Bourgeois; Blaise, Baddeck; Lloyd, Gloucester, Ont.; two sisters, Mrs. Valerie Boyd, River Bourgeois; Bernadette (Mrs. Lloyd Carroll), Ottawa; 12 grandchildren. He was predeceased by a brother, Mark; sister, Eileen; two infant children; a grandson. The body is in River Bourgeois Funeral Home, visiting 10 a.m.-9 p.m. today. Funeral will be 2 p.m. Tuesday in St. John the Baptist Church, Rev. Clarey MacDonald officiating. Burial will be in parish cemetery. No flowers by request. Donations may be made to W.B. Kingston Medical Clinic, L'Ardoise, St. John the Baptist Church Building Fund or Nova Scotia Lung Association. Members of Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 47 are asked to meet at the funeral home 1 p.m. Tuesday. Arrangements under the direction of Dennis Haverstock Funeral Home, Port Hawkesbury.

Chronicle Herald
Wed May 6, 1992

Landry, Marie Florence - 87, Arichat, Richmond County, formerly of River Bourgeois, died May 3, 1992 in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in Halifax, she was a daughter of the late James and Mary (Blackburn) Coolen. She was the last surviving member of her immediate family. She was predeceased by her first husband,

Willard Pottie, second husband, Bunny Landry three sisters; four brothers. Funeral Will be at 1:30 pm today in Our Lady of Assumption Church, Arichat, Rev. Hugh MacDonald officiating. Burial to follow in parish cemetery. donations may be made to St. John the Baptist Church River Bourgeois.

Chronicle Herald

April 27, 2000

LARADE, Philip Kemp - 51, Sampsonville, died April 25, 2000, at home. Born in Sampsonville, he was a son of Theresa (Landry) Larade and the late Paul Larade. He was a member of IBEW Local 1852 and an employee of Georgia Pacific, Port Hawkesbury. He is survived by his wife, the former Laura Sampson; son, Kempie (Elisha), St. Peter's; daughter, Jolene; grandson, Dean, at home; sisters, Charlena (Alfred) Sampson; Wanda (Michael) McGrath; Beverly, all of Sampsonville; Pauline Deveaux, Zelma (Francis), Collet, Cheticamp; Patricia Larade (Joseph Martell), Rockdale; special "sons", Norman Penny and Francis Martin. He was predeceased by brother, Cecil. Visitation will be today 2-4, 7-9 p.m. in Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peters. Funeral will be Friday at 11 a.m. in St. Peter's Catholic Church, St. Peter's, Rev. Francis Cameron officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery. Family flowers only by request. Memorial donations may be made to the Dr. W.B. Kingston Memorial Clinic, L'Ardoise, the Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston or to a charity of your choice.

Note: Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home card - Philip Kemp Larade Auly 10, 1948 - Apr 25, 2000

Cape Breton Post

December 20, 2002

LARADE, Theresa Jenet - 73, Sampsonville, Richmond Co., died December 19, 2002, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in Sampsonville, she was a daughter of the late Amable and Alice May (Fougere) Landry. She was a member of St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church, St. Peter's. Surviving are daughters, Charlena (Alfred) Sampson, Wanda (Michael) McGrath and Beverley, Sampsonville; Pauline (Jules) Poirier, Zelma Collet, Cheticamp; Patricia (Joseph Martell), Rockdale; brothers, Ray and Cecil; sisters, Bernice and Bertha; 16 grandchildren; 11 great- grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Paul; sons, Kemp and Cecil; sisters, Madeline and Patricia. Visitation will be 10 a.m. - 9 p.m. today in Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's. Funeral mass will be held 11 a.m. Saturday, December 21, in St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church, Rev. Duncan MacIsaac officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery. Family flowers only. Memorial donations may be made to Dr. W. B. Kingston Memorial Clinic, L'Ardoise. Funeral arrangements under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald

March 11, 2000

LATIMER, Mabel Johanne - 60, of Havre Boucher, Antigonish Co., died March 8 2000, at home. Born in Sampsonville, Richmond Co., she was a daughter of Charles and Lila (Sampson) Carter. She was a retired cook and worked at the Cove Motel, Auld's Cove. She was a member of Gospel Fellowship Church Harve Boucher. She is survived by her husband, John; daughters, Nola White (Robert), Frankville; Nora, Kersten (John), Princeville; Natalie Latimer, at home; Noel Latimer, Mulgrave; Caroline Latimer, Auld's Cove; sons, Philip (Nancy), Port Hastings; Matthew (Elaine), Port Hawkesbury; Warren (Jackie), Lower Sackville; Charlie (Carol), Havre Boucher; Darcey (Yvonne), Afton; Lyle (Pam), Lower Sackville; Anthony, Solomon, both at home; sisters, Ann Oram, Sampsonville; Joyce Whattam (Howard), Brooklyn, Hants Co.; Carolyn Leavitt (Doug), Edmonton; Donna Boudreau (Jackie), Sampsonville; brothers, Melvin (Judy), River Bourgeois; Wayne (Mary Ellen), Sampsonville; Carl (Cecilia), Sampsonville; Dwight (Joyce), Strans Cove; Reid (Vonnie), Sampsonville; Martin, Sampsonville; 19 grandchildren. She was predeceased by a granddaughter in infancy. Visitation will be 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today. Funeral Service 11 a.m. Sunday, both in Dennis Haverstock Funeral Home, Port Hawkesbury, Pastor Wanda Grant officiating. Burial in the MacLean Cemetery, Port Hastings at a later date. Memorial donations may be made to the Gospel Fellowship Church, Havre Boucher.

Chronicle Herald

Friday, February 14, 2003

LATIMER, Dorothy Mary - 80, Arichat, died February 13, 2003, in St. Martha's Regional Hospital, Antigonish, with her loving family by her side. Born in Arichat, she was a daughter of the late Thomas and Sarah (Keating) Doyle. She is survived by daughters, Pearl (Bernie) Lamey, Nackawic, N.B.; Ann (Phil) Latimer, Arichat; sons, Danny (Linda), Martin (Sheila), both of Port Hawkesbury; David, Dartmouth; sisters, Hilda (Francis) Martell, Pondville; Gladys Henley, Calgary, Alta.; brother, Edwin Doyle, Enfield; seven grandchildren; three great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Robert Havelot Latimer; son, Daniel Robert; sisters, Celina, Ina; brothers, Lewis, Francis, Joe, Jim. Visitation will be 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in C. H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat. Mass of Christian Burial will be held in Our Lady of Assumption Parish at 10 a.m. Saturday, Rev. Stephane Gamache officiating. Burial to take place in St. John Anglican Church Cemetery, Arichat in the spring. Memorial donations may be made to St. Anne Community and Nursing Care Centre, Arichat or a charity of your choice. On-line condolences can be sent to the family at: c.h.boudreau@ns.sympatico.ca

Memorial Notice:

LeBlanc - In loving memory of Dale Arthur LeBlanc Nov 28, 1975 - Dec 6, 1990.

12 years -12 million tears.

Love you Forever

Mom, Dad, Derek, Johann, Josee and Jeanne

Chronicle Herald

May 19, 1987

Hilary W. LeBlanc

RIVER BOURGEOIS - Hilary W. LeBlanc, 74, River Bourgeois, died Sunday at Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in River Bourgeois, was a son of the late Ben and Genevive (Burke) LeBlanc. He was a member of the St. Peter's Branch 47, Royal Canadian Legion. He is survived by his wife, the former Rita Pottie; a son, Curtis, Halifax; four daughters, Eleanor Fourgeron, Halifax; Linda (Mrs. Frederick Richard), Lower Sackville; Donna (Mrs. Gerard Costard), Calgary; Debbie, Dartmouth; four sisters, Florence Halbot, Beatrice Halbot, both of Halifax; Lena Landry, River Tillard, Stella Nelson, Dartmouth; two brothers, Norman, Cambridge, Mass., Douglas, Brantford, Ont.; seven grandchildren. He was predeceased by sister, Anna; five brothers, Clarence, James, Leonard, Edgar and Clifford. The body is in the vestry of St John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois. Funeral service will be 10 a.m. Thursday in St John the Baptist Church. Burial will be in parish cemetery.

Chronicle Herald

September 28, 1999

LeBLANC (LeBlanc), C. Matilda - 97, Northside Guest Home, formerly of 804 Alder Point Rd., died September 27, 1999, in the Northside General Hospital. Born in River Bourgeois, she was a daughter of the late Cyprian and Isoben (Burke) LeBlanc. She was a member of St. Ann's Parish, Alder Point. Surviving are sons, Cyprian, Alder Point; Henery, Florence; Roger, Ernest, Louis, Welland, Ont.; daughters, Rosella, North Sydney; Doreen, Welland, Ont.; 44 grandchildren; 70 great-grandchildren; 14 great great-grandchildren. She was the last surviving member of her immediate family. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Wednesday in G.R. Francis and Son Funeral Home, Sydney Mines. Funeral 10:30 a.m. Thursday in St. Ann's church, Alder Point, Rev. Joe Gillis officiating. Burial in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Bras d'Or. In lieu of flowers, donations to St. Joseph's Cemetery Fund, Bras d'Or.

Chronicle Herald

September 21, 1998

LeBLANC, Evangeline - 85, St. Peter's, died September 20, 1998, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in Ste. Marie de Kent, N.B., she was a daughter of the late Pierre and Colestie (Colette) Cormier. For many years she was a resident of Seaview. She was a member of St. John the Baptist's Parish, River Bourgeois, and most recently a member of St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church, St. Peter's. Surviving are daughters, Yvonne (Cedric)

Sampson, St. Peter's; Florence (Keats) Landry, Alfreda (Basil) Samson, Rita (John) Fougere, and Doris Carter, all of Sampsonville; Emerise (Marcel) Gagnon, L'Ardoise; Alice (Bill) Malcolm, Kempt Road, Richmond Co.; sons, Leo (Clare) LeBlanc, North York, Ont.; Norman (Louise) LeBlanc, St. Peter's; sisters, Elsie LeBlanc, Worcester, Mass.; Irene LeBlanc, Ste. Antonie, N.B.; 23 grandchildren; 23 great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Leonil; grandchildren, Norman Samson, Holly Fougere, Dale LeBlanc and Rubin LeBlanc; son-in-law, Finley Carter; nine brothers and sisters. Visitation will be held today from 7-9 p.m. and Tuesday from 2-9 p.m. in Dennis Haverstock Funeral Home, St. Peter's. Funeral Service will be held 10 a.m. Wednesday in St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church, Rev. Francis Cameron officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery. Family flowers only please. Memorial donations to Strait Richmond Hospital; Kingston Memorial Clinic, L'Ardoise, or to any charity.

Dennis Haverstock Funeral Home

Memory Card

Evangeline LeBlanc

1913 - 1998

Chronicle Herald

May 2, 1998

LeBLANC, Joseph Francis - 60, Louisdale, Richmond Co., died May 1, 1998, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in Louisdale, he was a son of the late Wilfred and Gladys (Brow) LeBlanc. He is survived by sisters, Virginia Carlson, Utica, Mich.; Evelyn Boudreau, Little Anse; Violet Burke, Louisdale, Louise (Mrs. Gordon Campbell), Kingston, Ont.; Agnes LeBlanc, Louisdale; brothers, Wilfred Jr., New Glasgow; Clarence (wife Elsie), River Bourgeois; Earl (wife Patricia), Tottenham, Ont.; Lester (wife Leah), St. Georges Channel. He was predeceased by brother, Peter. Visitation in Glen Sampson Memorial Room this evening from 7-9 p.m. and on Sunday from 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Funeral mass to be held Monday morning at 11 a.m. in St. Louis Roman Catholic Church, Louisdale, Rev. Syd Miffen officiating. Burial to follow in the parish cemetery. Funeral arrangements entrusted to C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat. Donations may be made in memory of Francis LeBlanc to the Kidney Foundation of Canada, Nova Scotia Branch.

Chronicle Herald

September 1, 1995

LeBLANC, Patricia - 55, Halifax, died August 31, 1995, in Victoria General Hospital. Born at River Bourgeois, she was a daughter of Louise (LeBlanc) Smith and the late Stephen Smith. Surviving are her husband, John; sister, Gail Brooks, Dartmouth; brother, Bob, Dartmouth; a niece. She was predeceased by a sister, Elizabeth. Visitation 7-9 p.m. Saturday, 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Sunday in Snow's Funeral Home, Windsor Street, Halifax. Funeral 10 a.m. Monday in St. Mary's Basilica, Rev. Martin Currie officiating. Burial in Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Lower Sackville. Family flowers only. Donations to Heart and Stroke Foundation of Nova Scotia or Canadian Diabetes Association.

Chronicle Herald

October 29, 1993

LEGALLEY, Everett Charles (Chuck) - 66, Tantallon, Halifax County, died October 27, 1993, at home. Born in Newcastle, N.B., he was a son of the late Jack and Edith (Gilks) Legalley. He had been a resident of Calgary, Alta. for many years. He was a former employee at the Halifax Shipyards. He is survived by his wife, the former Alice Euloth; two sons, Cheslyn, Lower Sackville; Charles, Tantallon; two daughters, Deborah (Mrs. Maynard Lawrence), Tantallon; Dianna (Mrs. Norman Desrochers), Calgary; three grandchildren; a great-grandchild; five sisters, Helen (Mrs. Cheslyn Legge), Halifax; Shirley (Mrs. Stewart Kane), Waverley; Carmel (Mrs. John Doucette), River Bourgeois; Peggy (Mrs. Charles Scott), Lower Sackville; Florence, Wellington, Ont.; two brothers, Hudson, Tantallon; foster brother, Terry DeYoung, Ellershouse; many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by three brothers, David, John Allen and one in infancy. Cremation has taken place. A memorial

service will be held at a later date in St. Paul's Anglican Church, French Village, officiated by Rev. Charles Black. Family flowers only. Donations may be made to Victoria General Hospital Foundation or any charity.

Chronicle Herald

August 20, 1998

LEWIS, Archie - 78, 144 Kitchener St., Sydney, died, August 18, 1998, at home. Born in Sydney, he was a son of the late William and Bertha (Fougere) Lewis. He was a veteran of the Second World War and a life member of the Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 128, Whitney Pier. He was employed at Sydney Steel for many years. Surviving are his wife, the former Elizabeth McPhee; sons, Robert and William Lewis, Donald Penney, Sydney; Archie Lewis, Douglas and Dennis Penney, Ontario; daughters, Arleen McPhee, Charmaine Lewis, Ontario; Delores (Mrs. Ron Assoun), Sydney; Rose (Mrs. Bill Brown), Deep Brook; sister, Pearl Powell, Sydney; brothers, Warren Lewis, George Fraser, Sydney; 17 grandchildren; nine great-grand-children. He was predeceased by his first wife, Mary McCarthy; daughter, Doreen Quinn; two children in infancy; sisters, Betty Monaghan, Dolly Bunn, Rita Usher; brothers, Eddie Lewis, Merle Lewis, Nick Fraser. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Friday in Sydney Memorial Chapel. Funeral 11 a.m. Saturday in Holy Redeemer Church, Rev. Errol MacDonald officiating. Cremation to follow. Burial in Forest Haven Memorial Gardens.

Chronicle Herald

September 1, 2000

LEWIS, Emmeline Mary Anne - 83, 770 Lingan Rd., Sydney, died August 30, 2000, at home. Born in River Bourgeois, Richmond Co.; she was a daughter of the late Francis "Frank" and Mary Agnes (Pate) MacPhee. She was a member of Holy Redeemer parish, Whitney Pier. She was a homemaker and mother. Surviving are daughters, Theresa Powell, Sydney; Deanna Martell, Londonderry; Victoria St. John, Sydney; sons, Ernest, with whom she resided; Russell, Roy, Sydney; sisters, Elizabeth "Betty" Lewis, Sydney; Emmabelle MacDonald, Toronto; brother, Donald MacPhee, New Waterford; 15 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Merle; son, Nicholas in infancy; sons, Stanley, Ronald, Francis; brothers, Eliard, Leonard MacPhee; sister, Catherine "Kate" MacIntee several brothers and sisters in infancy; granddaughter, Theresa Lewis. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in T.W. Curry Parkview Chapel. Funeral mass 11 a.m. Saturday in Holy Redeemer Church, Rev. Errol MacDonald officiating. Burial in Resurrection Cemetery, Sydney Forks. Donations to Palliative Care Society or any charity.

Chronicle Herald

July 4, 1992

Local Pastry Chef dies.

LEWIS, Francis (Lucky) - 48, 60 Evelyn Wood Place, Cole Harbour, formerly of Sydney, died July 3, 1992 at home. Born in Sydney, he was a son of Emmeline Lewis, Lingan Road, Sydney, and the late Merle (Joseph) Lewis. He was a former member of Holy Redeemer Parish, Sydney. He was employed at Dartmouth Inn, as a pastry chef for over 20 years. He is survived by his lifelong companion, Terry Duffney; three sisters, Theresa (Mrs. Carl Powell), Victoria, (Mr. Alex St. John), both of Sydney; Deanna (Mrs. Danny Martell), Londonderry, Colchester County; three brothers, Russell, Roy, Ernest, all of Sydney. He was predeceased by three brothers, Ronald, Stanley, Nicholas. The body is in T.W. Curry Parkview Chapel, Sydney, visiting 7-9 p.m. Saturday, 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Sunday. Funeral will be 11 a.m. Monday in Holy Redeemer Church, Rev. Dan MacInnis officiating. Burial will be in Forest Haven Memorial Gardens.

Chronicle Herald

November 22, 1990

Lewis, Ronald G. - 49, 220 Loren Street, died Wednesday in Sydney City Hospital. Born in Sydney, he was a son of Emeline (McPhee) Lewis and the late Merle Lewis. He was a member of St. Theresa's Parish, Sydney, in 1960-70's. He owned and operated CarlSue cleaning service, and later was employed with Glace Bay Heavy Water Plant. He is survived by a daughters, Susan (Mrs. Tom Colborne), Sydney; a son, Carl, Sydney; three sisters,

Theresa (Mrs. Carl Powell), Vicki (Mrs. Alex St. John), both of Sydney; Deanna (Mrs. Danny Martell), Londonderry; four brothers, Ernest, Russell, Roy, all of Sydney; Francis Cole Harbour. He was predeceased by two brothers, Stanley, Nicholas in infancy. The body is in T.W. Curry Parkview Chapel, Visiting 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today. Funeral will be 11 a.m. Friday in St. Theresa's Church, Rev. J.A. MacNeil officiating. Burial will be in Resurrection Cemetery, Sydney Forks.

Chronicle Herald

Thursday August 28, 1986)

Sydney natives die in accident

A young Sydney couple and an uncle on their way back to their place of employment in Ontario from a visit to Cape Breton, were killed in a single car accident near Drummondville, Que, early Tuesday morning. Martin (Marty) Joseph Chiasson, 20, and Theresa Irene Lewis, 18, both employees of Burns Security, died instantly in the crash. A third person Ken Maskell uncle of Chiasson, also died in the accident. He is from the Sudbury area. Both Chiasson and Lewis lived and worked in McGregor, Ontario.

(See Chiasson for Martin's obit)

Chronicle Herald

Thursday August 28, 1986

Theresa I. Lewis

SYDNEY - Theresa Irene Lewis, 18, Lingan Road, Sydney, died Tuesday in Drummondville, Que., as the result of a motor vehicle accident. Born in Niagara Falls, Ont., she was a daughter of Russell Lewis and Marie (Hrynich) Vigneau. She was employed with Burns Security, Windsor, Ont. Besides her parents, she is survived by a brother, Joseph David, Westmouth; a stepbrother, Merle Joseph, Sydney; a stepsister, Gloria Rose Lewis, Sydney; a stepfather, Joseph Vigneau. The body will be in Sydney Memorial Chapel after 2 p.m. Friday. Funeral service will be 11 a.m. Saturday in Holy Redeemer Roman Catholic Church, Sydney, Rev. E Dan MacInnis officiating. Burial will be in Forest Haven Cemetery, Sydney.

Keaton's Redwood Chapel

Memorial Card

In Memory of

Elizabeth R. Lima

July 27, 1903 - Oct 26, 1998

Unknown Newspaper

NOVATO, Calif. -- Elizabeth R. Lima, 95, formerly of New Bedford, Mass., died Monday, Oct. 26, 1998, at Northgate Convalescent Hospital. Mrs. Lima was born in River Bourgeois, Nova Scotia and lived in Boston as a young woman. She moved to New Bedford in 1935, where she reared her four children. Widowed in 1944, Mrs. Lima found work as a silk finisher in a dry cleaning establishment. In 1991, she moved to Novato to make her home with her daughter and son-in-law, Anita and Ronald Studen. She loved knitting and made dozens of hats, mittens, sweaters and scarves for her grandchildren. She also enjoyed reading and kept abreast of news and current events until her death. She enjoyed watching cooking programs on television and collecting recipes. Survivors include three daughters, Anita Studen of Novato, Shirley Turner of Mendon, Mass., and Eleanor Carmen Graca of Lakeville, Mass.; a son, Frank Rose of Turlock; 11 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; a great-great-granddaughter; and several nieces and nephews. She was the grandmother of the late Jason Kourafas and sister of five late brothers. The arrangements were by Keaton's Redwood Chapel of Marin, Calif. At her request, no services were held and burial was private.

[Note: nee Pate/Pottie d/o Eusebe Pate and Venerande Landry]

Chronicle Herald

May 1, 2000

Francis Joseph Linden, 67, of 240 Union Street, Sydney, passed away at his residence, Saturday, April 29, 2000. Born in Louisdale, Francis was the son of the late Wilfred and Margaret (Sampson) Linden. He is survived by his wife, Mareeen MacNamara; two loving sons, Kevin, Sydney and Shaun at home and by a brother, Arthur, Sydney. Francis worked 39 years as manager of Atlantic Springs Machine Company. He was owner of F.J. Mining for nine years until his retirement in December 1999. Visitation will be held in T.W. Curry Parkview Chapel, 755 George St., today (Monday), 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Funeral mass will be held at St. Theresa's Church, Tuesday, 11 a.m. with the Rev. Angus MacDougall officiating. Interment in Resurrection Cemetery, Sydney Forks. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to the Cardiovascular Unit at the QEII, Halifax, or to a charity of one's choice. God Bless!

Unknown Newspaper

Hand dated 1977

Louisdale, Rich. Co. - The death occurred at his home on Monday July 25 of James Linden, Louisdale, Richmond Co. after a brief illness. Born in Louisdale 78 years ago, was a son of the late Alfred Linden and Martha Marchand. Besides his wife, the former Ellen Jane Marchand, he is survived by three daughters, Edna (Mrs. Ernest Poirier), Louisdale; Julia (Mrs. John Marchand), Toronto; Jeanette (Mrs. Albert George), Louisdale. Four sons, Ambrose of Louisdale; James Jr., D'Escousse; David, Poulamond and Herman of Louisdale. He is also survived by 28 grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. He was a retired railway man for the past 13 years. Funeral services were held at St. Louis Church, Thursday, July 28. Burial was in the church cemetery under the direction of Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat, Rev. J. Mombourquette, Rev. N. Fougere and Rev. D. Doucette officiating.

Chronicle Herald

Friday November 29, 2002

LINLOFF, Mary Colleen - 42, Lower L'Ardoise, Richmond Co., died Wednesday, November 27, 2002, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in Sydney, she was a daughter of Edward Linloff, Gracieville and the late Anna C. (Masters) Linloff. She was a former employee of Tim Hortons, Port Hawkesbury and Smitty's Family Restaurant, Port Hastings. She was a member of Holy Guardian Angels Parish, L'Ardoise. Surviving are sister, Charmaine (Michael) Kemp, Lower L'Ardoise; brothers, Conrad (Adele), Port Hawkesbury; Kevin (Sherry), Yellowknife; Jason, Lower L'Ardoise; nieces, Jenna, Taylor, Madison; nephew, Jordan. No visitation by request. Cremation has taken place. Funeral mass will be held 1 p.m. Saturday in Holy Guardian Angels Roman Catholic Church, Father John MacIntyre officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations to the Strait Richmond Hospital Palliative Care Society or Canadian Cancer Society. Funeral arrangements are under the care and direction of Dennis Haverstock Funeral Home, St. Peters.

Chronicle Herald

September 21, 1998

LINLOFF, Jean Helen - 79, Lower L'Ardoise, died in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston, on September 20, 1998. Born in River Bourgeois, on January 28, 1919, she was a daughter of the late Jeffrey and Bertha (Bouchard) Landry. She worked for many years in St. Peter's and Halifax. She was a member of Holy Guardian Angel Parish, L'Ardoise. She will be sadly missed by her son, Edward; daughter, Hazel (Mrs. Alex Sampson), both of Lower L'Ardoise; brothers, Hector (Dilia), St. Peter's; Everett (Honor), Barrie, Ont.; Leger (Marie), East Bay; Cyril (Marjorie), Halifax; Alcantra (Dorothy), River Bourgeois; sisters, Gelene (Fred) Dorey, River Bourgeois; Annette Ling, Charlottetown; Grace Melanson, Ashmore, Digby Co.; Anne Sladden, Halifax. She is also survived by grandchildren, Colleen and Conrad, Port Hawkesbury; Charmaine (Mrs. Michael Kemp), Lower L'Ardoise; Kevin and Jason, both of Yellowknife; Krista, St. John., N.B.; Scott and Gillian, Lower L'Ardoise; three great-grandchildren, Jenna, Jordan and Taylor; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Harry; brothers, Guy and Albert; sister, Louise Muir; daughter-in-law, Cecile Linloff. There will be no visitation. Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held Saturday, September 26, at 2 p.m. in Holy Guardian

Angel Church, L'Ardoise, Rev. John MacIntyre officiating. Family flowers only. Donations may be made to Doctor William B. Kingston Memorial Clinic, L'Ardoise, or the Home of the Guardian Angel, 6345 Coburg Rd., Halifax, NS B3H 2A4. Arrangements entrusted to Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

-M-

Chronicle Herald

March 17, 1999

MacAULAY, Margaret Rose - 60, Grand River, Richmond Co., passed away March 15, 1999, in Richmond Villa, St. Peter's. She was a daughter of the late Earl and Cora (MacKenzie) Bartholomew. She was a retired RN who trained and worked at Glace Bay General and went on to work in Arichat, Halifax and Grand Falls, Nfld. She also did upgrade teaching in L'Ardoise and Eskasoni. She is survived by son, Jason MacAulay, Halifax; stepdaughter, Katie Boudreau (husband Blair), River Bourgeois; stepsons, Donald MacAulay (wife Audrey), St. Peter's; Dennis MacAulay, Greenwood; Vernon MacAulay (wife Lisa), St. Peter's; sister, Jean MacLeod (husband A.J.), Grand River, and brothers, Kenneth Bartholomew (wife Jean), Grand River, and Norman Bartholomew (wife Shirley), Grand River, and five grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Gilbert MacAulay; daughter, Shelly in infancy; sisters, Gladys Bartholomew and Erlene Millar, and grandson, Brian MacAulay. Visitation will be today, March 17, from 2-9 p.m. in Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's. Funeral service will be Thursday, March 18, in Grand River Presbyterian Church, Grand River, at 2 p.m., Pastor Kevin Richardson officiating. Burial will be in Grand River Cemetery. Family flowers only. Donations may be made to the Alzheimer Society of Nova Scotia or Richmond Villa activity department, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald

April 7, 1997

Amilene MacDonald 83, River Bourgeois, died April 6, 1997, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in Marble Mountain she was a daughter of the late Paul and Eliza (Sampson) DeYoung. She was a member of St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois. Surviving are daughter Leona (Mrs. Gerald Campbell), River Bourgeois; sons, Hubert, Alex, Halifax; sister, Mary Rogers, Pondville; five grandchildren; a great-grandchild. She was predeceased by her husband, Alexander; brothers, Clifford, Abel, Edward (Ned), Paul, Peter James, Dominique; sister, Mae. Visitation 7-9 p.m. today, 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Tuesday in River Bourgeois Funeral Parlour. Funeral at 10 a.m. Wednesday in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, Rev. John MacIntyre officiating. Burial in parish cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations to The Lung Association. Arrangements entrusted to Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald

January 18, 2002

MacDONALD, James Francis — This first appeared in Cape Breton Post on January 7, 2002, James Francis, 69, East Bay, passed away of a heart attack Friday, January 4, 2002, in Johnstown. He was born in Red Islands to the late Margaret and James MacDonald, the eldest of six children. He has resided in East Bay since 1960, when he married the love of his life Reyonalda, James was a member of St. Mary's Parish, East Bay and was a third degree Knight of Columbus. He taught for 27 years as Head Trades Instructor at the Adult Vocational Training Centre before retiring in 1992. During his retirement he practiced his welding craft through artistic metal and woodwork. For the past 10 years he has been playing the guitar and singing while taking music lessons from Al Bennet. James is survived and sadly missed by his wife, Reyonalda; daughters, Dawn (Jeff Turner), Halifax; Judy (Chad Lloyd), Halifax; Janice, Halifax; Annette, Raymond, Jennifer and Kenna MacLean, Howie Centre. He is also missed by Jim Eddington; son-in-law to be. James is also survived by his great-aunt, Sister Mary Grace MacDonald; his five siblings, Marie Burke, Eileen Sampson, Jackie MacDonald, Michael MacDonald and Rita MacDonald. In the past six years James was blessed with three grandchildren whom he adored, Caleb, James and Ainsley. They will dearly miss their "Big Daddy". He was predeceased by his best friend and first cousin, Johnny Campbell. Throughout his life he shared his gifts-his honour, his integrity, his insight, his humour and

above all his love. We will miss him so much. The funeral mass and interment was held in St. Mary's Parish, East Bay, January 8, Father Frank Abbass, Father Vince MacLellan, Father Joe Gills, Father Donnie MacDonald, Father Albert Maroun and Father Paul Morris officiated. The family wishes to thank all those who helped at this difficult time.

Chronicle Herald

Wednesday, March 20, 2002

MacDONALD, Lizzie Mae "Nanny" - 108, was called home peacefully, gracefully and with dignity from her long-time residence March, 18, 2002. Born on Janvrin Island, December 28, 1893, she was a daughter of the late Alexander and Elizabeth (Lelacheur) George. She was a member of Immaculate Conception Parish, an avid member of her community and enjoyed her card games and bingo. She leaves a legacy of a zest for life and love of her family and friends. An angel to be remembered by her sons, Floyd (Violet) and William (Carretha), both of Janvrin Island; Charlie (Loretta), Port Royal; daughter, Jean George, Burlington, Ont.; brother, Edmond, Port Hawkesbury; 30 grandchildren; 53 great-grandchildren; 19 great great-grandchildren; many nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by husband, Ranald "Rannie"; son, John; daughters, Dorothy and Hilda; daughters-in-law, Carretha and Mary; brothers, Clinton, Stanley, Wallace, Howard and Ambrose; sisters, Rose, Alice, Blanch, Gladys, Mina, Frances and Mary Gladys in infancy. Nanny's pride and joy was her family. We will remember her lessons of love, strength and courage. Thank you Nanny, you taught us well. No words can express the family's heartfelt thanks to her daughter-in-law, Violet for her many years of love and caring for Nanny. Violet, you have already earned your "Angel Wings". In respect of Nanny's wishes, family flowers only please. Donations may be made to Immaculate Conception Parish fund, Janvrin Island Community Centre or the charity of your choice. Visitation and Vigil will be in Janvrin Island Community Centre, today from 10 a.m. to mass time at 11 a.m. Thursday in Immaculate Conception Parish Church, West Arichat, Rev. Yvan Loignon officiating, assisted by Rev. Conrad Gerroir. Her final journey is entrusted to the compassionate care of I.M.L. Funeral Services, Petit de Grat. Interment and final resting place in the parish cemetery, West Arichat. Farewell Nanny, we love you.

Funeral Home Memory Card

Lizzie Mae MacDonald

December 28, 1893 - March 18, 2002

Chronicle Herald

April 9, 1998

MacDONALD, Archibald (Archie) - 94, Grand River, passed away April 8, 1998, at home. Born in West Bay, he was a son of the late Allan A. and Annie (Campbell) MacDonald. He was a former member of the Boston Police Force. He played in three bagpipe bands, the latest being the Boston Caledonia Pipe Band. He was awarded several prizes for individual piping. He is survived by his wife of 59 years, the former Annabel Cameron; son, Allan A. and wife Natalie, Boston; two granddaughters. He was predeceased by son, Ian C.; sisters, Christine, Margaret Spicer; brothers, Hubert, John. Visitation will be 7-9 p.m. Friday in Grand River United Church, from where funeral service will be 2 p.m. Saturday, Rev. Donald J. MacDonald officiating. Cremation to follow. Burial will take place at a later date in Grand River Cemetery. Arrangements entrusted to Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald

May 21, 1997

MacDONALD, Rev. Bernard Archibald (Bulldog) - 69, retired priest of the Diocese of Antigonish, died in Aberdeen Hospital, New Glasgow, on Monday, May 19, 1997, as the result of a motor vehicle accident. Born in Antigonish, he was a son of the late Hugh A. and Margaret Ann (MacDougall) MacDonald. He was raised in Fairmont, Antigonish Co., and attended local schools, and graduated from St. Francis Xavier University in 1952. He completed theological studies at Holy Heart Seminary, Halifax, and was ordained to the priesthood in St.

Ninian's Cathedral, Antigonish, on May 26, 1956. Father MacDonald served as assistant parish priest at Stella Maris, Pictou; Saint Andrew's, Judique; Immaculate Conception, Bridgeport; St. Theresa's, Sydney, and St. John the Baptist, New Glasgow. In July of 1969, he was appointed parish priest of St. Gregory's, New Glasgow, and St. Ann's, Thorburn, serving until he was appointed to St. Columba Parish, Iona. In 1988, he was named parish priest of St. Joseph's Parish, South West Margaree, and St. Patrick's, North East Margaree. In 1993, he served as parish priest of St. John the Baptist, River Bourgeois, until he retired due to ill health in 1995. He moved to Antigonish, where he resided with his sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. John A. Gillis. He is survived by brothers, Roderick, Antigonish; Eugene (Martha), Lakevale; John (Pat), Camino Island, Wash.; Billy (Jessie), Vancouver, B.C.; sisters, Eileen (John A.) Gillis, Antigonish; Mary Chabot, Eriau, Ont.; Betty (Bill) Conroy, Scituate, Mass.; Valita (Manuel) Perdigao, Cohasset, Mass.; Lucy (Alex) Perdigao, Center Harbor, N.H.; 21 nephews; 12 nieces. He was predeceased by brother, Francis; three nephews and three nieces. The body will rest at MacIsaac Funeral Home, Antigonish, today from 2-4, 7-9 p.m., Thursday from 2-4 p.m. The body will be transferred to St. Ninian's Cathedral in time for a vigil service Thursday at 8 p.m. The funeral mass will be celebrated by Most Rev. Colin Campbell and the clergy of diocese Friday at 2 p.m. in St. Ninian's Cathedral, Antigonish. Interment will be in St. Columba Cemetery, Lakevale.

Funeral Home Memory Card
In Memoriam
Reverend Bernard MacDonald
Born November 1, 1927
Ordained May 26, 1956
Died May 19, 1997

Cape Breton post
December 3, 2002

MacDONALD, Coleen Marie - 42, Soldiers Cove, Richmond Co., passed away Saturday, November 30, 2002, in Strait Richmond Hospital. Born in Glace Bay, she was a daughter of Ivan Guthro, Glace Bay and the late Annie Guthro (Glace Bay) and her late stepmother, Pearl Guthro. She was employed at Basque Grocery and Convenience and St. Peters Post Office. Surviving are her loving husband, Leo; devoted sons, Joshua, Sydney; Matthew, Halifax; Devin and Brett, at home; daughter, Tasha, at home; paternal grandmother, Mary E. Guthro, Dartmouth; brothers, Michael (Sherry), Halifax; Steven (Anne Boyles), Charlottetown, P.E.I.; step sisters, Carolyn (Roger) Martell, Rockdale; Joyce Rowe, Glace Bay; stepbrother, Kenneth (Sandra) Rowe, Port Colbourne, Ont.; special friend, Debbie Burke, Barra Head; several aunts, uncles, cousins, nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her sister, Sharon Ann Guthro; paternal grandfather, John Guthro; maternal grandparents, Peter and Anastasia Markew. Coleen will best be remembered for her kind heart, sense of humor, unwavering happy positive demeanor and the way she enjoyed each day to the fullest. She was very devoted to her community and her organizational and leadership abilities will be missed. Visitation will be 2-9 p.m. today in Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peters. Funeral service 2:30 p.m. Wednesday in Immaculate Conception Church, Barra Head, Rev. Gerald Dunphy officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery. Donations in Coleen's memory to a fund established for her children. To celebrate Coleen's life, tell your family and friends that you love them and practice random acts of kindness. Arrangements are under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peters.

Cape Breton Post
May 12, 2002

MacDONALD, Hugh Angus "Hughie Angus" - 75, Oban, Richmond Co., passed away, May 11, 2002, in the New Halifax Infirmary, QEII. Born in Oban, he was a son of the late Angus and Liza (Macintosh) MacDonald. He was a kind and loving husband, father and friend. He was employed as a woodsman and a laborer with local 1115. Hugh is survived by his wife, Anna (Ashe) MacDonald; sons, Joseph (Crystal), Toronto, Ont.; John, (Debbie), Oban; daughters, Cheryl (Sheila), Port Williams; Jean (Jerry) Neily, Halifax; Susan Pearl (Stewart) McNamara,

Oban; stepson, Bob Rose, Texas, U.S.A.; brother, Neil, Sydney; sister, Cassie (Jack) Campbell, Sydney; 10 grandchildren; three great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by brother, John (Lizzie) (Sydney). Visitation was held in Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home. Funeral service was held in St. Peter's United Church, Rev. Anthony Ware officiating. Burial took place in Oban Cemetery.

Chronicle Herald

February 2, 2002

MacDOUGALL, William Judson — 73, Baddeck, passed away February 1, 2002, in Victoria County Memorial Hospital. Born in St. Mary's River, he was a son of the late Jack and Muriel (Horton) MacDougall (New Glasgow). Bill worked as an accountant for many years with the Royal Bank of Canada. He served 10 years with the Royal Canadian Air Force in Ontario, Quebec and Prince Edward Island. Up until his retirement in 1993, he worked for 20 years at Midway Motors in Middle River, Cape Breton. Bill had a very brilliant mind and was an avid reader and was very fond of doing crossword puzzles. He is survived by his wife of 49 years, Bette (Mancini); sons, Marty (Donna), Toronto; Joey, Sydney; Cohn (Kathy), St. Peters; daughters, Fonda (Parker) Stone, St. Peters; Cathy Conrad, Port Hawkesbury; sisters, Betty (Russell) MacDonald, Dartmouth/Mexico; Doris (Omar) MacGillivray, Antigonish; Margie (Eddy) MacDonald, Sydney; Kay (Alex) MacDonald, Castle Bay; brother, John (Sheila), East Dalhousie. Grampa will be sadly missed by his grandchildren, Kelly, Vicki, Crystal, Courtney, Devon, Hannah, Stacey, Stephanie, Steven, Kaitlin, Piper; great-grandchildren, Dakota and Cassini. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Sunday, February 3, in MacAskill Funeral Home, Baddeck. Funeral will be held 11 a.m. Monday, February 4, in St. Michael's Catholic Church Rev. Tony MacDonald officiating. Burial will be in St. Michael's Parish Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Victoria County Memorial Hospital. The family would like to thank the staff at Victoria County Memorial Hospital for the wonderful care he had received. Arrangements under the direction of MacAskill Funeral Home, Baddeck.

Chronicle Herald

Tuesday June 27, 2000

MacEWEN, Harvey Alexander — 66, St. Peters, died Saturday, June 24, 2000, in the Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in St. Peter's October 23, 1933, he was a son of the late John and Annie (MacKenzie) MacEwen. Harvey was an original member of St. Peter's Volunteer Fire Department; St. Peter's Community Club where he held various executive positions throughout the years; a Nicolas Denny Museum Trustee; associate member of Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 47, St. Peter's; a former member of Richmond Fiddlers; a former vice president of St. Peter's Minor Ball Association; a member of St. Peter's United Church; a Steward and was a member of the New Manse Building Committee. Harvey enjoyed history and music and was a loyal fan of the St. Peter's Royals and St. Peters District High School Hockey. He retired from Stora ENSO, Port Hawkesbury, where he worked for 21 years in the Stores Department. He is survived by his wife, the former Marcia MacKay; daughters, Kim (Paul) Hiscock, Dartmouth; Allison (Kenneth) Martell, Lower L'Ardoise; son, Ian (Rosette); sister, Mary T. "Ena" Prime, St. Peter's; two nephews and two nieces; grandchildren, Justin, Kaylee Logan, Trent, Madeline. He was predeceased by brothers, Kenneth and William "Bunter"; sister, Georgina in infancy. Visitation will be 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in Dennis Haverstock Funeral home, St. Peter's. Funeral service 1.30 p.m. Wednesday in St. Peter's United Church, Rev. Anthony Ware officiating. Burial in Lakeview Cemetery St. Peter's. Reception will follow in St. Peter's United Church Hall. Family flowers only. Donations may be made to the Dr. W.B. Kingston Memorial Clinic, Organ Fund, the New Manse Building Fund of St. Peters United Church, any local fire departments, the Harvey A. MacEwen Memorial Bursary Fund, c/o St. Peter's Community Club.

Chronicle Herald

Saturday October 6, 2001

McINTYRE, James "Red Jim" — 70, Evanston, passed away Friday October 5, 2001, at home. Born in Port Hawkesbury, he was a son of the late Norman 'Noddie' and Louise (Warner) McIntyre. He was retired from Stora Enso after 35 years of service. He was an avid golfer and skater. He was involved with Canadian Energy and Paper Workers Union Local 972. He loved life. Surviving are his wife, the former Rose Proctor, sons,

Michael Nantucket, Mass.; Norman (Noreen), Antigonish; daughters Patty Ann (Bob), Boston; Michelle, Halifax; Kelly (Collie), Port Hawkesbury; grandsons, Jeffery, Kelly, Adrian, Nathan; granddaughter, Meghan Marie; sisters, Helen McNamara, Havre Boucher; Patsy (Roy) Swain, Port Hastings; Mary Lou (Stuart) Thow, Trenton, Ont.; Marion (Gordon) Gillis Glendale; Roger (Maureen), Glendale Peter (Anna), Grantville. He was predeceased by brother, Hughie John. Cremation has taken place. The family receive visitors 2-4 7-9 p.m. Sunday in Haverstock Funeral Home, Port Hawkesbury, where funeral service will be 11 a.m. Monday, Rev. Allan MacPhie officiating. Interment will follow in St. Joseph's Parish Cemetery, Port Hawkesbury. Family flowers only please. Memorial donations may be made to the Minor Hockey Association or any minor sport organization.

Unknown Newspaper

Undated

Memoriam

MacInnis - In loving memory of Daisy Mae MacInnis, who passed away August 20, 1992.

Husband John, sons, daughters and grandchildren

Chronicle Herald.

July 20, 1996.

MacISAAC, Margaret Marcella - 61, 126 Old South River Rd., Antigonish Co., formerly of Frankville, died July 18, 1996, in St. Martha's Regional Hospital, Antigonish. Born in Frankville, she was a daughter of the late Henry and Mary (Kovalchik) Fougere. She was a member of St. Ninian's Cathedral, Antigonish and a former member of St. Paul's Church, Havre Boucher. She was active in community affairs as president of St. Paul's Parish Aid; past treasurer of Havre Boucher and District Fire Department Ladies Auxiliary for 14 years; past secretary/treasurer of Greenwold Go-Getters Club and volunteered with many charitable organizations. Surviving are her husband, James L.; sons, Ryan, Calgary, Alta.; Jamie, South Korea; sisters, Agnes (Mrs. Al Landry), Tracadie; Loretta (Mrs. Charles MacDonald), West Arichat; Beatrice (Mrs. Lenny Walser), New Glasgow; brothers, Burky, Havre Boucher; Johnny, Frankville. Cremation has taken place. Visitation 9-11 a.m. Monday in St. Paul's Centre, Havre Boucher. Funeral 11 a.m. Monday in St. Paul's Church, Rev. Angus MacGillivray officiating, assisted By Rev. Bill Crispo. Burial in parish cemetery. No flowers by request. Donations to St. Martha's Palliative Care, Antigonish, Canadian Cancer Society, St. Paul's Church building fund or any charity. Arrangements entrusted to Dennis Haverstock Funeral Home, Port Hawkesbury.

Chronicle Herald

February 1, 2002

MacKAY, Donald Kenneth — 79, Grand River, Richmond Co., died January 31, 2002, in St. Martha's Hospital, Antigonish. He was a resident of Richmond Villa, St. Peters for the last three years. Born in Barren Hill, Richmond Co., July 22, 1922, he was a son of the late George K. and Johnena (MacLeod) MacKay. He was the last surviving member of his immediate family. Donald loved Scottish music and played the fiddle for many dances in his younger days. He is survived by his sister-in-law, Frances, Grand River; nephews, Ross (Jemma), Bedford; Stewart; Grand River; grandnephew, Kemp. He was predeceased by sisters, Florence and Katie Belle; brother, George W. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in Grand River Presbyterian Church. Funeral 2 p.m. Saturday in the Presbyterian Church. Burial in Grand River Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations to the W.B. Kingston Memorial Clinic, L'Ardoise or Grand River Volunteer Fire Department.

The Sunday Herald

January 10, 1999

MacKENZIE, J. William - St. Peter's, died January 8, 1999, in Richmond Villa, St. Peter's. Born in St. Peter's, he was a son of the late John Daniel and Alma (Van Buskirk) MacKenzie. He was retired from Canada Post. Surviving are his wife, Christina (Sampson); sisters, Frances (Mrs. Joseph White), Halifax; Edith Lafford, Grand Greve; brother, A.C.; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by sisters, Della (Mrs. Tom White), Lois (Mrs. Dennis Fougere); brother, Justin. Visitation 2-9 p.m. today in Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Funeral 10 a.m. Monday in St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church, St. Peter's, Rev. Francis Cameron officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery. Donations to Dr. William B. Kingston Memorial Clinic, Richmond Villa activity department or St. Peter's Parish Cemetery fund.

Chronicle Herald

January 26, 1999

MacKENZIE, Joseph Roderick (Roddie) - 84, died January 24, 1999, in Richmond Villa, St. Peter's. He was a son of the late Norman and Henrietta MacKenzie. He served in the Merchant Marines during the Second World War. He was a long-time employee of St. Peter's Post Office, retiring in 1979. "The Champ" was well-known for his love of cards, music, gardening and sense of fun. Surviving are sisters, Mary (Mrs. A. McIvor) St. Peter's; Margaret (Mrs. B. Rogers), Halifax; numerous nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by brothers, John, Charles, James; sisters, Bessie, Helen. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in River Bourgeois Funeral Parlour. Funeral 11 a.m. Wednesday in St. Peter's Catholic Church, St. Peter's. In lieu of flowers, donations to Richmond Villa or St. Peter's Parish Cemetery fund.

Unknown Newspaper (This obit is probably from the Cape Breton post as the Chronicle Herald is slightly different wording)

December 26, 1974

ANNIE MacLEAN

Miss Annie M. MacLean of 106 Brookland Street died this morning in City of Sydney Hospital. She was born at River Bourgeois, and lived in Sydney for the greater part of her life. She was a member of Bethel Presbyterian Church, and of the Rebekah Lodge of the IOOF. A former employee of the Eastern Light and Power Company, she retired two years ago. Miss MacLean is survived by one brother, John D. MacLean, Sydney, two nephews, and a niece, and one aunt. Her body rests at the R. H. Fillmore Funeral Home, where services will be held in the chapel at 2 p.m. Friday. Interment will take place in Hardwood Hill Cemetery.

(another version)

Chronicle Herald

December 26, 1974

Annie M. MacLean

SYDNEY — Annie M. MacLean, of 106 Brookland Street, died at Sydney City Hospital Tuesday. A former employee of Eastern Light and Power Co. Ltd she was a resident of Sydney all her life. She was a member of Bethel Presbyterian church and Rebekah Lodge. She is survived by a brother, J.D. MacLean, Sydney, two nephews and a niece. The body is at the R.H. Fillmore Funeral Home. Funeral will be at the Fillmore chapel Friday 2 p.m. She will be buried in Hardwood Hill cemetery.

Chronicle Herald

Friday October 11, 1985

John D. MacLean

RIVER DENYS - John D. (Jack) MacLean, 81, River Denys, formerly of Sydney, died Thursday in Halifax Infirmary. Born in River Bourgeois, he was a son the late Peter and Jessie MacIntyre MacLean. He spent most his life in Sydney, employed as a contractor until retirement to River Denys. He is survived by his wife, the former Sadie (Toots) MacLean; two sons, John (Chink), Dartmouth; Gary, Virginia; a daughter, Peggy, Halifax; seven grandchildren. He was predeceased by three sisters, Jessie, Annie and Florence. The body is in Dennis Haverstock Funeral Home, Whycocomagh, where funeral service will be 2 p.m. Saturday, Rev. Dr. Robert Mueller officiating. Burial will be in Fir Grove Cemetery, River Denys.

Chronicle Herald

December 5, 1994

MacLEAN, Mary - 69, North Park Nursing Home, Toronto, died December 2, 1994, in the home. Born at River Bourgeois, Richmond County, she was a daughter of the late Placide and Felicitte (Sampson) Burke. She is survived by her husband, Cyril; daughters, Margaret (Mrs. J. MacNeil), Cape Breton; Phyllis Simmons, St. Catharines, Ont.; Joan (Mrs. W. Clark), Scarborough, Ont.; Suzanne (Mrs. T. Jones), Toronto; Sheila (Mrs. R. Jesswein), Campbellcroft, Ont.; son, Stephen, Ajax, Ont.; sisters, Margaret, Emily; brothers, Adrien, Vincent; 14 grandchildren; a great-grandchild. Funeral will be 10 a.m. today in St. Charles Church, Toronto. Cremation will follow. A memorial service will be held at a later date in River Bourgeois. Arrangements are under the direction of Bernardo Funeral Homes Ltd., Toronto.

Chronicle Herald

August 24, 2002

MacLELLAN (Burke), Mary "Jeanette" - 71. It is with great sorrow that we announce the passing of Jeanette MacLellan on Friday, August 23, 2002, in St. Martha's Regional Hospital, Antigonish, surrounded by her loving family. Born in Inverness, January 7, 1931, she was the youngest daughter of the late James Walter and Catherine Marie (Smith) Burke. Despite many years of ongoing health problems Jeanette never burdened any of her loved ones with her pain and always made her family feel they were the most important people on earth. Her quick wit, warm hugs, friendly smiles and especially her zest for life made every day a special one for everyone who had the privilege of knowing and loving her. Jeanette leaves to mourn, her husband of 49 years, John Neil, Kempt Road, Richmond Co.; daughters, Cathy (Russ) Berthier, Rockdale, Richmond Co.; Donna (Ron) Berthier, St. Andrews, Antigonish Co.; Maureen (David) Myers, Steep Creek, Guysborough Co.; Johnene (Earl) Proctor, Cobourg, Ont.; Sons, Malcolm (Maria), John G., both of Cleveland, Richmond Co.; grandchildren, Ryan, Tara, Jade Berthier, Cortney Proctor, Alysha Myers, Nathan, Carley and Keely MacLellan. Jeanette is also survived by her sisters, Sister Margaret Burke, CND, Mabou; Jean Burke, Toronto, Ont.; many cherished nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her son, John Neil Jr. in infancy; brothers, John, Richard, Danny, Jimmy and Raymond; sister, Theresa. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Sunday in Inverness Funeral Home. A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated by Rev. Hughie MacNeil on Monday August 26 at 5 p.m. in Stella Maris Roman Catholic Church, Inverness. Interment in Margaret of Scotland Cemetery, Broad Cove. A reception to follow in the parish hall, Inverness. Family flowers only. Donations in her memory may be made to St. Martha's Regional Hospital or Canadian Diabetes Association. Arrangements have been entrusted to Inverness Funeral Home. "May she rest in eternal peace."

Chronicle Herald

September 18, 2000

MacLEOD, Duncan Donald "D.D." — 78, Grand River, died September 15, 2000, in the New Halifax Infirmary, QEII. Born in Grand River, he was a son of the late William and Martha (Finlayson) MacLeod. He was retired from the lumbering, fishing and mining industries and later was a school bus driver and owner/operator of MacLeod's General Store, Grand River with his wife for 42 years. He was a veteran of the Second World War and a member of Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 110, L'Ardoise. He was the last surviving member of his immediate family. Surviving are his wife, the former Anne MacKay; sons, Roger, River Bourgeois; Parker, Blackett's Lake; daughters, Carolanne Macinnis, West Bay; Joyce, Grand River; Gail MacDonald, Sydney; Faye, Grand River; four grandchildren. He was predeceased by brother, Alex; sister, Mary. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today, in Sydney Memorial Chapel and 24, 7-9 p.m. Tuesday, in Grand River Presbyterian Church, where funeral will be held 2 p.m. Wednesday, Rev. Robert Lyle officiating. Burial in Grand River Cemetery. Donations to Grand River Volunteer Fire Department, Building Fund for Presbyterian Church, Canadian Diabetes Association or any charity.

Cape Breton Post

Wednesday June 19, 2002

MacLEOD, Donald — The death occurred of Donald, age 84, Loch Lomond, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston, June 18, 2002. Born in Framboise he was a son of the late Kenneth "Scotty" and Hannah (MacLeod)

MacLeod. He was a veteran of the Second World War. He worked in Stirling Mine and was a mail carrier in Loch Lomond, a lobster fisherman and worked with Department of Highways. He was a person of quick wit and was a good storyteller. He is survived by sister Mary Strachan, Hamilton, Ont.; niece, Rev. Catherine Strachan; nephew, Kenneth (Jane) Strachan; sister-in-law, Mary Shaw, Mount Auburn; nieces, Chrissie MacMillan, Kenneth (Frank) Sheppard, Girlie (Joe) MacKinnon; nephews, John (Christy) Holmes, Ken Shaw, Duncan (Greta) MacLeod, Jackie (Adele) MacLeod. He was predeceased by his wife, Johnena; brothers, Roy, John Dan; sister, Christine MacKeigan. Visiting will be 2-4,7-9 p.m. Friday and funeral service will be 11 a.m. Saturday June 22, both in Calvin Presbyterian Church, Pastor Kev Richardson officiating. Burial in Pioneer Cemetery, Loch Lomond. Memorial donations to the Palliative Care Unit, Strait Richmond Hospital or Calvin Presbyterian Church. Arrangements are under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home.

Chronicle Herald

February 12, 2002

MacLEOD, Ian Angus - The sudden death of Ian, 70, Grand River, occurred February 10, 2002, in Strait Richmond Hospital. Born in Boston, Mass., he was a son of the late William H. and Mary Belle (Matheson) MacLeod. In his younger years he worked in various mines in Ontario and Quebec. He was owner of Ian MacLeod and Sons General Trucking Limited, The Riverside Confectionery, and Salmon View Log Cabins, Grand River. He was once owner of the Port Hawkesbury Motel, Port Hawkesbury. Ian enjoyed the outdoors, his camp, fishing and having his neighbors and friends over for lobster feeds at his camp. He is survived by his wife, Rhodena (MacDonald) MacLeod; sons, Sandy (Jackie) and David (Laurie); daughter, Darlene (Bobby) Bickerton; special granddaughter, Beth MacLeod; step granddaughters, Kelly, Jenna, Emma, Olivia and Kim; step grandson, Chad; sister, Marie Adams; brother, William (Norena), all of Grand River. Also surviving are nieces, nephews, and numerous cousins. He loved his close companion, his dog, Gem who was always at his side. He belonged to the Masonic Lodge Heather 97. There was a Masonic service held. Visitation was held in Grand River Presbyterian Church, Grand River where funeral service was held. Donations may be sent to Grand River Presbyterian Church, Kingston Memorial Clinic, Grand River - Fire Department or a charity of one's choice. Arrangements were under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Cape Breton Post

May 8, 2002

MacLEOD, Donald Edward The death of Donald Edward, age 78, Grand River, occurred in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston on May 6, 2002. Born in Grand River, he was a son of the late John Alex and Sadie (MacLeod) MacLeod. He was a veteran of the Second World War, serving in Germany, Holland, Belgium, France and Italy. He was an adherent of Grand River Presbyterian Church. He was a woodsman and carpenter. He is survived by sisters, Jean Myers, St. Margaret Bay and Ray Veniotte, Ontario; brother, Hugh, Halifax. He was predeceased by his wife, Sally; brother, Roddie. No visitation. Cremation has taken place. A graveside committal service was held in Grand River Cemetery, Pastor Kevin Richardson officiating. Arrangements were under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peters.

Chronicle Herald

August 10, 1993

MacLEOD, John Angus - 77, River Bourgeois, formerly of Lewis Cove Road, Richmond County, died August 9, 1993, in Strait Richmond Hospital. Born in Lewis Cove, he was a son of the late John B. and Effie (Ferguson) MacLeod. He was retired from farming and fishing. He was a member and elder of Grand River Presbyterian Church, Richmond County. He is survived by two daughters, Joan (Mrs. Joey Stone), River Bourgeois; Judy Burton, Dartmouth; three sons, Douglas, Roddie, both of Halifax; Darrell, Dartmouth; sister, Margaret MacAskill, St. Peter's; two grandchildren. He was predeceased by his wife, the former Sadie MacKinnon; sister, Mimmie; two brothers, Roddie, Peter. Visitation will be after 2 p.m. today in Grand River Presbyterian Church, where funeral will be 2 p.m. Wednesday, Pastor Kevin Richardson officiating. Burial will be in Lewis Cove Road

Cemetery. Donations may be made to Grand River Presbyterian Church, Heart and Stroke Foundation of Nova Scotia or Canadian Red Cross Society.

Chronicle Herald

Wednesday March 20, 2002

MacMILLAN, Sister Mary Clarisita 'Elizabeth Catherine' — 93, died March 18, 2002, in Mother Berchmans Centre, Mount Saint Vincent Motherhouse. Born in Port Hood, she was a daughter of the late Angus and Catherine (MacFarlane) MacMillan. She entered the Sisters of Charity in Halifax in 1928 and made her Religious Profession in 1930. Sister taught Home Economics at St. Agnes, New Waterford; St. Anne's, Glace Bay; Mount Saint Vincent University, Halifax; Our Lady's and Notre Dame, Vancouver, B.C. On retiring, she worked in Parish Ministry and did some tutoring. She returned to the Motherhouse in 1982 where she worked in the sewing room until recently. She is survived by sisters, Sister Margaret MacMillan S.C., Halifax; Annabel McCully, Stratford, Ont.; Kaye MacKinnon, New Waterford; many nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by brothers, Arthur, Ernest, John Hugh, Angus, Dan, Thomas; sisters, Mary Jessie, Sister Euphemia S.C. and Hughena Butts. The body will be resting in Mount Saint Vincent Motherhouse with visitation 3-8 p.m. today. Mass of Christian Burial will be held 10 a.m. Thursday, March 21, in Mount Saint Vincent Motherhouse Chapel. Burial will follow in Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Lower Sackville.

Chronicle Herald

Wednesday November 22, 1989

MacNeil, Mary D. -82, Barra Head, Richmond County, died Tuesday at home. Born in Oban, Richmond County, she was a daughter of the late Maurice and Suzanne (Burke) Boudreau. She was a long-time resident of Barra Head and a member of Immaculate Conception Mission. She is survived by four daughters, Mary (Mrs. A.A. Mombourquette), Bedford; Sister Veronica, Fort McMurray, Alta.; Helen MacDonald, Soldiers Cover; Rose (Mrs. Bruno DiPersio), Moncton; four sons, John, Burlington, Ont.; Joseph, Barra Head; Leo, River Bourgeois; Blaise, Creignish; a brother, Ephrem, Quebec; three sisters, Theresa (Mrs. James Bourque), Sister Miriam Regis, both of New York; Helen (Mrs. Hector Campbell), Halifax; 28 grandchildren; four great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Ernest; and infant daughter, Bernadette. The body is in Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's. Funeral will be 10 a.m. Friday in Immaculate Conception Church, Barra Head, Rev. Alex MacLellan officiating. Burial will be in the parish cemetery, Barra Head. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Canadian Cancer Society or any charity.

Chronicle Herald

April 11, 2001

MacNEIL, Ronald Lauchlin "Brother" - 64, Creignish, passed away peacefully April 9, 2001, in Inverness Consolidated Memorial Hospital, after a courageous battle with cancer. Born in Inverness, he was a son of the late John F. and Mary E. MacNeil. Educated at Holy Family School, Inverness and St. F.X. University, he taught school in Inverness, Mabou, Antigonish and Truro. Ron completed his career as Student Services Coordinator at the Nova Scotia Community College Port Hawkesbury. He is survived by his wife, Mary Jane (MacDonald); daughters, Brenda (Daniel) DeCoste, Mississauga; Barb, Truro; sons, Bruce (Lesley), Bedford; Brad (Julia), Orillia; brothers, Francis (Viola), Gerard (Vicki), Inverness; Paul (Anne Marie), Shediac; John A. (Joanne), North Sydney; Jimmy (Edna), Milton; sisters, Peggy Poirier, Eileen Delaney, Inverness; Ann (Eddie) Landry, River Bourgeois; Andrea Oulton, Toronto. Ron will be fondly remembered by grandchildren, Christopher, Timothy, Austin, Blake, Emily and Joe. He was predeceased by brother, Daniel. He was a member of Maris Parish, Creignish, where he served on parish council and was a Eucharistic minister and reader. He was an active member of the Antigonish Golf and Country Club, a member of the Square Dance Club, Creignish and an avid horseshoe player. Funeral mass was held in Stella Maris Parish, Inverness, Father MacLellan, Father John MacLeod and Father Hugh D. MacDonald officiating. Donations may be made to Palliative Care at Inverness Consolidated Memorial Hospital or to a charity of choice.

Chronicle Herald
June 23, 2000

MACPHAIL, KATHERINE - 89, St. Peter's, passed away in the Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston on Thursday, June 22, 2000. Born in Seaview, she was a daughter of Kathy Belle and John MacLeod. Surviving are her daughters, Sharon (Angus) MacDonald, St. Peter's; Joan (Ernie) Fougere, French Cove; Jean Penny, St. Peter's; Jessie Samson, Montreal; Betty LeBlanc, London, Ont.; sons, Wayne (Nancy), Seaview; Winston (Anna), Oban; Wendell (Shirley), River Bourgeois; Sherman (Cheryl), St. Peter's; Melvin (Rose), St. Peter's; John (Peggy), Sydney; 33 grandchildren; 23 great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Hugh; daughter, Eva Belle; son, Calvin; two children in infancy; brother, Alex; sister, Christine. Visitation will be in Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's today, June 23, from 2-9 p.m., Saturday from 10 a.m. to 1:30 p.m. Funeral will be held in St. Peter's United Church Saturday at 3 p.m., Pastor Kevin Richardson officiating, assisted by Rev. Anthony Ware. Burial will be in Lakeview Cemetery, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald
January 23, 1997

MacPHEE, Elizabeth (Betty) - 86, Sampsonville, died January 21, 1997, in Sampsonville. Born in River Bourgeois, she was a daughter of the late Louis and Mary (Burke) MacPhee. She was a deaf mute and was cared for by Eunice Burke, Marilyn LaRade and Tony Ryan for many years. In her early years, she was employed at St. Joseph's Convent, Port Hawkesbury. Surviving are sisters, Eva Richard, Emilia Murray, Richmond Villa, St. Peter's; half-brother, Bill MacPhee, Sydney; half-sister, Mary Cogswell, Lower Sackville; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by sisters, Mary B. Pottie, Annie Scanlon; brothers, Henry, Peter, Leo, Clifford. Visitation 2-9 p.m. today in Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's. Funeral 10 a.m. Friday in St. Peter's Catholic Church, Rev. Francis Cameron officiating. Burial in St. John the Baptist Parish Cemetery, River Bourgeois.

Chronicle Herald
February 26, 2000

McPHEE, Wilfred 'Billy' — 84, 39 Glenda Crescent, Sydney, died February 25, 2000, in Cape Breton Regional Hospital. Born September 16, 1915, in Lower River Inhabitants, Richmond Co., he was the son of Louis and Mary (Decoste) McPhee. He was a well-known Scottish fiddler. He was a member of Saint Anthony Daniel Parish. He was employed with Sydney Steel for 38 years until his retirement in 1979. In 1995, he was honoured by the City of Sydney for his outstanding work as a volunteer. He was a lifetime member of the Cape Breton Fiddlers Association. He was the last surviving member of his immediate family. Surviving are his wife, the former Sadie MacDonald, Creignish; sons, Donnie, Lincoln, Sydney; Raymond, Bridgewater; daughters, Anne MacDonald, Hughena MacIntyre, Westmount; Kay Dixon, Sydney River; Wilma Pyke Sydney; 23 grandchildren; 25 great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by brothers, Peter, Henry, Leo, Clifford; sisters, Eva, Mary B., Annie, Dolena, Betty, Mary. Visitation 7-9 p.m. today, 2-4,7-9 p.m. Sunday in T.W. Curry Parkview Chapel, Sydney. Funeral 11 a.m. Monday in Saint Anthony Daniel Church, Sydney. Burial in Resurrection Cemetery, Sydney Forks. Donations to Canadian Cancer Society or any charity.

Chronicle Herald
Wednesday February 20, 1991

MacPHEE, Abraham (Alex) - 87, River Bourgeois, Richmond County, died Monday in Victoria General Hospital, Halifax. Born in Sporting Mountain, Richmond County, he was a son of the late Deserie and Marceline (Fougere) MacPhee. He was a member of St. John the Baptist Roman Catholic Church, River Bourgeois. He is survived by his wife, the former Mary Ellen Thibeau; two daughters, Clair, Rachel (Mrs. Estwood Davidson), both of River Bourgeois; a son, Peter, Antigonish; six grandchildren; three great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by five sisters, Clara, Mary, Lottie, Florence, Margaret; two brothers, Wilfred, Daniel. The body is in River Bourgeois Funeral Home. Funeral will be 10 a.m. Thursday in St. John the Baptist Church, Rev. Hugh D. MacDonald

officiating. Burial will be in parish cemetery. Family flowers only, donations may be made to River Bourgeois Funeral Home.

Chronicle Herald

March 4, 1988

MCPHEE, Angela (Lena) - 90, River Bourgeois, died Wednesday in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in Sampsonville, she was a daughter of the late Venong and Lizza (Landry) Sampson. She was a member of St. John the Baptist Roman Catholic Church, River Bourgeois and a member of the C.W.L. She is survived by her husband, Charles Joseph; four daughters Mrs. Mabel Usher, Sydney; Mrs. Eunice Burke, Mrs. Marie Richard, both of Hawker, Richmond County; Mrs. Cecilia Fraser, Moncton; two sons, Edgar. Sydney and Bernard Halifax; a sister, Mrs. Sophie Carter, Sampsonville; two brothers, George, St. Peters; Joe Simon, Spryfield; 35 grandchildren; 45 great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by four sons; four daughters; several brothers and sisters. The body is in St. John the Baptist Roman Catholic Church, River Bourgeois, where funeral mass will be 10 a.m. Saturday, Rev. J.J. MacDonald officiating. Burial will be in the parish cemetery.

Chronicle Herald

Saturday Nov 19, 1988

McPhee, Charles Joseph -91, River Bourgeois, died Friday in Strait Richmond Hospital. Born in River Bourgeois he was a son of the late Simon and Annie (Landry) McPhee. He was a retired steel worker having worked for Dosco in Sydney. He is survived by four daughters Mrs. Mabel Usher, Sydney; Mrs. Eunice Burke, Mrs. Marie Richard, both of Hawker, Richmond County; Mrs. Celina Fraser, Moncton; two sons, Edgar, Arichat; Bernard, Halifax; two sisters, Margaret Mae Pottie, Mrs. Lilian Pottie, both of River Bourgeois; three brothers, Whitney, Leo, both of River Bourgeois; Richard, Halifax; 35 grandchildren; 46 great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by his wife, the former Angela Lena Sampson, eight children, three brothers. The body is in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois where funeral will be held 2 p.m. Sunday, Rev. Hugh D. MacDonald officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery.

Chronicle Herald

January 19, 1981:

Elias MacPhee, 73, of River Bourgeois died Saturday in Strait Richmond Hospital. Born in River Bourgeois, he was a son of the late Simon and Annie (Landry) MacPhee. He served in the Reserve Army during the Second World War and operated a partnership store, MacPhee's Grocery, for 40 years until his retirement in 1965. Surviving are five brothers, Joe, Sam, Whitney, and Leo, all of River Bourgeois, and Richard, Halifax; two sisters, Lillian (Mrs. George Pate) and Margaret Mae Potty. He was predeceased by a brother, Frank. The body is in the family residence. Funeral will be 10 a.m. Tuesday in St. John the Baptiste Church, with burial in the parish cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Nova Scotia Heart Foundation or the Strait Richmond Hospital Auxiliary Society.

Chronicle Herald

March 17, 1981

River Bourgeois - Christina Melony MacPhee, 82, of River Bourgeois, Richmond County, died Monday in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in River Bourgeois, she was daughter of the late Issac and Justine (Bourque) Pottie. Surviving are her husband, Sam; two daughters, Jane (Mrs. Gervaise Landry), River Bourgeois, and Lola (Mrs. Frank Manning), Hamilton, Ont.; two sons, Clarence and Allan, both at home; a brother, George and two grandchildren, Lola and Melvin Landry. She was predeceased by five brothers. The body is in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Gervase Landry, River Bourgeois. Funeral service will be 10 a.m. Wednesday in St John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, Rev. R. Gerroir officiating. Burial will be in the parish cemetery.

Chronicle Herald

July 6, 1983

Gerald V. MacPhee

Gerald Vincent Mac Phee 52, River Bourgeois, died at City Hospital, Sydney, Monday July 4, 1983. Born at River Bourgeois he was a son Charles J. and Angelina Sampson MacPhee. Besides his parents he is survived by five sisters Mrs. Mabel Usher, Sydney, Mrs. Rosella McLaughlin, Halifax, Mrs. Cecilia Fraser, Moncton, Mrs. Eunice Burke, St. Peters, Mrs. Marie Richards, River Bourgeois, three brothers, Barnard, Halifax, Herman, Evanston, Edgar, Sydney. He was predeceased by three sisters, and two brothers. The body is resting at St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois where the funeral will be held Thursday at 10 a.m. Interment, Parish Cemetery.

Chronicle Herald

March 17, 1986

Herman Xavier MacPhee, 65, Evanston, Richmond County, died Saturday (March 15, 1986) in St. Anne Health Care Centre, Arichat. Born in River Bourgeois, he was a son of Joseph and Angela (Sampson) MacPhee. He was a retired utility man with Nova Scotia Corporation generating plant, Point Tupper. He was a veteran of the Second World War and a member of St. Francis Parish. He is survived by a son Joseph, at home; four sisters, Mrs. Marie Richard and Mrs. Eunice Burke, both of River Bourgeois; Mrs. Mabel Usher, Sydney; Cecilia (Mrs. Garfield Fraser), Moncton; two brothers, Bernard, Halifax; Edgar, Sydney, three grandchildren. He was predeceased by his wife, the former Mae Margaret DeYoung, several brothers and sisters. The body is in the family home, Evanston. Funeral will be held 11 am today in St. Francis de Sales Church, Lower River Inhabitants, Rev. Robert MacNeil officiating. Burial will be in St. Patrick's Cemetery, Whiteside.

Chronicle Herald

March 2, 1998

McPHEE, Joseph Leonard - 70, 30 Gallivan Dr., South Bar, died February 28, 1998, in New Waterford Consolidated Hospital. Born in Sydney, he was a son of the late Frank and Mary Agnes (Pottie) McPhee. He was a member of St. Alphonsus Parish, Low Point. He was employed at Sydney Steel Corp. in the #3 boiler department, retiring in 1984 after 41 years' service. Surviving are his wife, the former Isabel Penney; daughters, Leona (Mrs. Clifford MacDougall), Etobicoke, Ont.; Rochell Axworthy, New Victoria; Marie (Mrs. Kenny Long), South Bar; sons, Donald, South Bar; Wayne, Hills Road; Robert, South Bar; sisters, Elizabeth (Mrs. Archie Lewis), Mrs. Emmeline Lewis, Sydney; Mrs. Emma MacDonald, Ontario; brother, Donald, New Waterford; eight grandchildren; a great-grandchild. He was predeceased by brother, Henry (Eilard); sister, Catherine MacIntee. No visitation. Funeral 2:30 p.m. Tuesday in St. Alphonsus Church, Rev. E. MacDow officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery, Low Point, under the direction of T.W. Curry Parkview Chapel, Sydney. Donations to St. Alphonsus Church fund or any charity.

Cape Breton Post

January 15, 2011

Morris Wayne McPhee, 48, of 442 Hills Road, Albert Bridge, passed away Saturday, Jan. 13, 2001, at home, surrounded by his loving family. Born in Sydney, he was the son of Mrs. Isabelle (Penny) McPhee of South Bar and the late Leonard McPhee. Wayne was a member of St. Joseph Mission Church, Mira Ferry, and a member of the United Association of Plumbers and Pipefitters, Local 682. Wayne worked as a welder for over 25 years and always enjoyed his friends, especially his regular Thursday nights. Surviving are his wife, the former Wendy Aucoin; three daughters, Jill Tracey, Melissa Anne, and Katherine Aimee, all at home; three sisters, Leona (Cliff) MacDougall, Etobicoke, Ont., Rochelle Axworthy, South Bar, and Marie (Kenny) Long, Sydney; two brothers, Donald (Josie) and Robert, both of South Bar. Also surviving are many aunts, uncles, nieces and nephews. The late Mr. McPhee had visitation from 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Sunday, Jan. 14, in the T.W Curry Parkview Chapel, Sydney. Funeral mass will be held at 10 a.m. today (Monday) in Stella Maris Church, Louisbourg, Rev. Conrad Edwards officiating. Donations may be made to Cape Breton Palliative Care Society or Victorian Order of Nurses.

Unknown Newspaper

Undated

There died at the home in Hawker on Monday, in her 73rd year, Mrs. Simon McPhee [Annie Landry], who had been ill for several weeks. She was of a quiet and unassuming nature and took her last illness as she took all other trials through her life without complaining. Surviving besides her husband are two daughters, Mrs. Leonie Pate and Mrs. George Pate, both of Hawker, also six sons, Joseph Anselm and Leo of Hawker; Elias in the Army; Whitney, River Bourgeois and Richard of Halifax. Another son Frank predeceased her several years ago. Also surviving is one sister, Mrs. Adelaide Boudreau, Cannes; two brothers, Abraham Landry, River Bourgeois and George Landry, Cannes; 31 grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren. Besides her immediate family who are left to mourn the loss of a loving wife and mother, she will also be greatly missed by many friends to whom at one time or another she lent a helping hand. The funeral, one of the largest in the Parish since a long time was held at St. John the Baptist Church at 9 o'clock on Wednesday morning, Rev. Fr. Robitaille officiating. [Note: She passed away March 21, 1944]

Chronicle Herald

March 13, 1989

MCPHEE, Richard Peter - 89, 6374 Cork St., Halifax, died Friday at home. Born in River Bourgeois, he was a son of the late Simon and Ann (Landry) McPhee. He retired in 1960 after 44 years with Western Union. He served as a deck engineer on the Lord Kelvin. He was a member of St. Catherine's Roman Catholic Church, Halifax. The body is in Atlantic Funeral Home, Halifax, visiting 7-9 p.m. Saturday, 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Sunday and Monday. Funeral service will be 9 a.m. Tuesday in St. Catherine's Roman Catholic Church, Rev. Henry Kline officiating. Burial will be in Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Lower Sackville, No flowers by request. Donations may be made to Izaak Walton Killam Children's Hospital.

Chronicle Herald

Saturday Nov 19, 1988

McPhee, Charles Joseph -91, River Bourgeois, died Friday in Strait Richmond Hospital. Born in River Bourgeois he was a son of the late Simon and Annie (Landry) McPhee. He was a retired steel worker having worked for Dosco in Sydney. He is survived by four daughters Mrs. Mabel Usher, Sydney; Mrs. Eunice Burke, Mrs. Marie Richard, both of Hawker, Richmond County; Mrs. Celina Fraser, Moncton; two sons, Edgar, Arichat; Bernard, Halifax; two sisters, Margaret Mae Pottie, Mrs. Lilian Pottie, both of River Bourgeois; three brothers, Whitney, Leo, both of River Bourgeois; Richard, Halifax; 35 grandchildren; 46 great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by his wife, the former Angela Lena Sampson, eight children, three brothers. The body is in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois where funeral will be held 2 p.m. Sunday, Rev. Hugh D. MacDonald officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery.

Chronicle Herald

March 13, 1989

MCPHEE, Richard Peter — 89, 6374 Cork St., Halifax, died Friday at home. Born in River Bourgeois, he was a son of the late Simon and Ann (Landry) McPhee. He retired in 1960 after 44 years with Western Union. He served as a deck engineer on the Lord Kelvin. He was a member of St. Catherine's Roman Catholic Church, Halifax. The body is in Atlantic Funeral Home, Halifax, visiting 7-9 p.m. Saturday, 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Sunday and Monday. Funeral service will be 9 a.m. Tuesday in St. Catherine's Roman Catholic Church, Rev. Henry Kline officiating. Burial will be in Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Lower Sackville, No flowers by request. Donations may be made to Izaak Walton Killam Children's Hospital.

Unknown Newspaper

Hand Dated August 1940 [sic: actual date of death July 10, 1941]

Inquest This Afternoon Into Motor Fatality

An inquest will be held at four o'clock this afternoon at Curry's Funeral home by Dr. J.K. MacLeod, coroner, into the circumstances of the death of Frank MacPhee, 44, of South Bar, fatally injured on the Sydney-New Waterford highway last evening when struck by an automobile, operated by Frank Nearing of New Waterford.

A resident of South Bar and Employed at the Steel Plant, MacPhee was well known throughout Cape Breton. He was a widower, his wife having predeceased him some years ago and surviving are four daughters and three sons; also six brothers, Joseph, Sam, Leo, Whitney and Elias at River Bourgeois, C.B.; Ralph, in Halifax; two sisters, Mrs. Leo Pottie, Mrs. George Pottie, both in River Bourgeois. MacPhee was a native of River Bourgeois but resided in the Sydney district for many years.

Cape Breton Post

Undated

RIVER BOURGEOIS - Samuel MacPhee, 87, River Bourgeois, died Thursday in Strait Richmond Hospital. Born in Hawker, he was a son of the late Simon and Annie (Landry) MacPhee. He was a retired carpenter. He is survived by two daughters, Jane (Mrs. Gervaise Landry), River Bourgeois; Lola (Mrs. Frank Manning), Hamilton, Ont.; two sons, Clarence and Allan, both of River Bourgeois; four brothers, Joe, Leo, Richard, and Whitney; two sisters, Lillian (Mrs. George Pottie), Mrs. Margaret Mae Pottie; two grandchildren. He was predeceased by his wife, the former Christena Pottie. The body is in St. John the Baptiste Church, River Bourgeois, where funeral services will be 10 a.m. Saturday. Burial will be in the parish cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Strait Richmond Hospital memorial fund.

Chronicle Herald

October 27, 2001

MACRAE, John George - 90, Dundee, died October 25, 2001, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in Balmoral, he was a son of the late Daniel Alexander and Christina (Burns) MacRae. He is survived by daughters, Ella MacRae, Mary (Murdock) MacKinnon, both of Dundee; Annie (Gordon) LeLacheur, Louisdale; Viola (Leyt) Coltman, Caledon, Ont.; son, Hughie (Joan), Dundee; sisters, Jessie MacRae, Stella Dorton, both of Port Hawkesbury; brothers, Charlie, Ernie, both of Grand Anse; Allen, Long Stretch Road; 23 grandchildren; 37 great-grandchildren; two great great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by his wife, Florence Susan (Smith) MacRae; sisters, Catherine, Delina; brothers, Donald D.D.", Walter, William. Funeral service was held in Black River United Church, Black River, Rev. Bill MacLennan officiating. Burial followed in MacRae Cemetery, Dundee. Memorial donations to the Canadian Cancer Society or Heart and Stroke Foundation of Nova Scotia. Funeral arrangements were entrusted to C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat.

Chronicle Herald

October 17, 2002

MACRAE, James Ernest - 90, Dundee, passed away with his loving family by his side, October 15, 2002, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in Balmoral, he was a son of the late Dan and Christine (Burns) MacRae. He worked as a surveyor for approximately 40 years. He is survived by daughters, Flora Burt, Bessie (Raymond) Marchand, both of Louisdale; son, Donald (Vivian), River Bourgeois; brothers, Allan (Edna), Port Hawkesbury; Charlie, Black River; 10 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by his wife, Mary (Dorton); daughter, Marie; son, Eddie; sisters, Jessie, Stella, Kate and Lena; brothers, Willie, D.D., Walter and George. Visitation will be 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in Black River United Church, Black River, where a Celebration of Life will be held Friday at 1 p.m., Rev. Fran Six officiating. Cremation will follow. Burial to take place at a later date. Memorial donations may be made to Canadian Cancer Society or a charity of choice. Funeral arrangements are entrusted to C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat.

Chronicle Herald

Saturday February 10, 2001

MADDOX, Mary Catherine "Katie" - 92, St. Peter's, died peacefully Friday, February 9, 2001, at home. Born in St. Peter's, she was the daughter of the late Malcolm and Minnie (Stone) Cameron. In past years she was actively involved in her community. She was a member of the St. Peter's Altar Society, the CWL and worked as a volunteer for the Richmond Villa for more than 20 years. She was predeceased by her husband, Joseph Maddox; brother, Stephen Cameron. She is survived by daughter, Marie Landry (Tommy), St. Peter's;

granddaughters, Dorraine Landry, St. Peter's and Kendra Landry, Sydney. Cremation has taken place. There will be no visitation. Memorial service will be held at a later date. Arrangements are under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's. Donations can be made to the Dr. Kingston Memorial Clinic, L'Ardoise.

Elio Teodoro Mancini

Halifax Herald

December 17, 2002

MANCINI, Elio Teodoro - 89, St. Peter's, Cape Breton, passed away peacefully December 14, 2002, in Strait Richmond Hospital, surrounded by his loving family. Elio was born in Ascoli Piceno, Italy, on November 10, 1913. He served in the Italian Army from 1934-1943, and while fighting in Albania was taken prisoner and served 26 months in a POW camp. In 1949, he emigrated to Canada aboard the ship Volcania, landing at Pier 21 in Halifax, then marrying his Italian sweetheart, Evelina, the following year. His first job in Canada was for his brother Tony in Sydney, followed by a brief period working in the Sterling Mines. He then spent 20 years as a chef for his brother Joe "Pop" at the Cozy Corner Restaurant in St. Peter's. In 1969, he purchased his own business, the Motel Richmond, in River Bourgeois, which he and his wife, Evelina, ran until it was destroyed by fire in 1978. Elio's passions in life were his family and his faith. He was a devout member of St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church. He enjoyed all things growing and spent many happy hours tending his prolific vegetable and flower gardens. He looked forward to weekly bingo games and never turned down an opportunity to play cards with his friends and in particular a lively round of Escobaa with his sister-in-law Gemma. Elio was a man who embraced life and lived it to the fullest. He enjoyed conversation and the company of people and was a well-liked figure in the community. He loved to laugh and made those around him smile too. Being an energetic man with a strong work ethic he was proud of his family and their accomplishments and extremely thankful for the blessings that life brings. He will be sadly missed by his devoted wife of 52 years, Evelina (Salvi), and children, Theresa (Colin Mason), Dartmouth; Maria (Kert Fulmer), Halifax, and Tony (Sharon Haley), Dartmouth. Elio's pride and joy were his grandchildren, Francesca Fulmer, Lucas and Michaela Mancini, and step-grandchildren, Jessica and Logan Fulmer. He was predeceased by his parents, Carlo Mancini and Teresa (Petrocchio); brothers and sisters, Yola, Rita, Jullio, Vincenzo, Guisepe "Joe", Antonio "Tony", and Zelindo. Visitation was held in Dennis Haverstock Funeral Home, St. Peter's, Monday. Funeral will be held in St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church, St. Peter's, Cape Breton, today at 11 a.m. Interment to follow in St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery after which the reception will be held in Bonnie Brae Club, St. Peters.

Chronicle Herald

September 30, 1991

MANCINI, Mary Catherine (Cassie) - 85, St. Peter's, Richmond County, died Sunday at Richmond Villa, St. Peter's. Born in Iona, Victoria County, she was a daughter of the late Michael D. and Elizabeth (White) MacNeil. She was a member of St. Peter's Parish and St. Peter's Altar Society. She is survived by her husband, Joseph, Richmond Villa, four daughters, Bette (Mrs. Bill MacDougall), Baddeck; Tula Gouthro, North Sydney; Viola (Mrs. Linus Sampson), St. Peter's; Claire (Mrs. Donald Richard), Mount Uniacke; a son, Carlo, St. Peter's; six sisters, Peggy Doucet, Kaye Medjuck, Martha Young, all of Sydney; Sally (Mrs. Jerome Gillis), New Waterford; Christina Dickson, St. Peter's; Sadie Cox, Woodstock, Ont.; a brother Robert, Iona; 19 grandchildren; 14 great grandchildren. She was predeceased by an infant son, Joseph; a daughter, Charlotte; three brothers, Dan R., Johnny, J. Thomas; a granddaughter. The body is in River Bourgeois Funeral Parlour, visiting 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today. Funeral will be 2 p.m. Tuesday in St. Peter's Church, Rev. Alex McLellan officiating. Burial in parish cemetery. Donations may be made to Alzheimer Society of Nova Scotia.

Chronicle Herald

March 6 1974

Louisdale - Mrs. Mary Barb Burns, 82, died Tuesday at home after a long illness. Born in Louisdale, she was the daughter of the late Daniel and Julia (Sampson) Marchand. She is survived by six daughters, May (Mrs. Leo McPhee) of River Bourgeois, Celina (Mrs. Thomas Marchand), Delta (Mrs. Clarence Marchand), Irene (Mrs. Paul

Sampson), Eleanor (Mrs. Charles Goyetche), Verona (Mrs. Cecil Landry) all of Louisdale; four sons, Norman, Willie, Arthur, all of Louisdale and Joe of Halifax; two sisters, Lizzie (Mrs. Bastine Landry), Helen (Mrs. Jimmie Linden); one brother Willie Marchand, all of Louisdale, also by thirty-three grandchildren and twenty-seven great grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband William Burns, an infant daughter Irene, and a brother Dannie Marchand. Funeral services were held Friday from St. Louis Church, Louisdale with Rev. V. Fougere officiating and assisted by Rev. C. Gerrior and Rev. J. Mombourquette. Interment was in the Parish Cemetery under the direction of Chez Gordon Funeral Home.

Chronicle Herald

January 21, 1994

MARCHAND, Anna Jean - 75, Louisdale, Richmond County, died January 20, 1994, at home. Born at River Bourgeois, Richmond County, she was a daughter of the late Frederick and Helen Jane (Thibeau) Burke. She is survived by her stepmother, Anna Belle Burke, Port Hawkesbury; her husband, Francis; daughter, Dr. Debbie (Mrs. Mark Marchand), Louisdale; two sons, Richard, Sydney; Barry, Petit de Grat; two sisters, Frances, Halifax; Theresa, Ontario; half-sister, Patsy (Mrs. Malcolm MacNeil), Port Hawkesbury; two brothers, Herman, Halifax; Lou, Ontario; two stepbrothers, Herman, Port Hawkesbury; Jerry, Cregnish; five grandchildren. She was predeceased by several brothers and sisters. Visitation will be 2-4, 6-9 p.m. today in the Glen Samson Memorial Room, St. Louis. Funeral will be 11 a.m. Saturday in St. Louis Church, Louisdale, Rev. Syd Miffen officiating. Burial will follow in parish cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Strait Richmond Hospital. Arrangements under the direction of C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat.

Chronicle Herald

November 4, 1993

MARCHAND, Joseph Edward (Mike) - 71, Grand Anse, died November 2, 1993, in Strait Richmond Hospital. Born in Louisdale, he was a son of the late Edward and Elizabeth (Samson) Marchand. He was a member of St. Louis Parish. He is survived by his wife, the former Elsie Smith, Port Hawkesbury; three daughters, Catherine (Mrs. Roy MacKinnon), West Bay Road; Cindy Jamieson, Havre Boucher; Stephanie (Mrs. Randy Delorey), Cape Jack; three sons, Michael, William, both of Port Hawkesbury; Murvin, Lennox Passage; three sisters, Mrs. Rose Benoit, Halifax; Mrs. Amelda Boudreau, Louisdale; Mrs. Elizabeth Marchand, Port Hawkesbury; brother, Lawrence, Louisdale; 16 grandchildren. He was predeceased by a brother, James; three sisters, Mary, Suzanne, Irene. Visitation will be 2-9 p.m. today in Glen Sampson Memorial Room, Louisdale. Funeral will be 3 p.m. Friday in St. Louis Roman Catholic Church, Louisdale, Rev. Lester Marchand officiating, assisted by Rev. Sid Miffen. Burial will be in parish cemetery. Donations may be made to Glen Sampson Memorial Room. Arrangements under the direction of Dennis Haverstock Funeral Home, Port Hawkesbury.

C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home

Memory Card

In Loving Memory Of

Walter Joseph Marchand

Sept 18, 1923 - July 23, 2000

Chronicle Herald

January 7, 2003

MARCHAND, Mary Alice - 66, Louisdale, died January 5, 2003, at home. Born in Louisdale, she was the daughter of the late Leonard and Mary (Stoj) Jeffrey. She was a member of St. Louis Parish, Louisdale. She is survived by her husband, Bennie Marchand; daughters, Cindy (Mike) Bonin, Stephanie, both of Louisdale; Jennifer (Trevor), Bible Hill; grandchildren, Scott and Ashley; brothers, Francis, Johnny (Mildred), Leonard (Shirley), Raymond (Margo), Chester (Darlene), all of Louisdale; Edward, Halifax; sisters, Dorothy (Raymond) Marchand, Anna (Gordon) Landry, Stella (Rudolph) Sampson, all of Louisdale. She was predeceased by sister, Josephine Burke. Cremation has taken place. Visitation will be held today in the Glen Sampson Room, Louisdale, from 7-9 p.m. A

memorial service to celebrate Alice's life will be held Wednesday at 10 a.m., Rev. Gary MacPherson officiating. Burial to take place in St. Louis Parish Cemetery, Louisdale. Memorial donations may be made to the family. Funeral arrangements are under the care and direction of C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat. On-line condolences can be made to the family at: c.h.boudreau@ns.sympatico.ca

Chronicle Herald

August 10, 2001

MARCHAND, Douglas Thomas - 49, Louisdale, died August 8, 2001, in QEII Health Sciences Centre, Halifax, as a result of a motor vehicle accident. Born in Louisdale, August 7, 1952, he was a son of the late John W. and Rose Mary (Marchand) Marchand. He owned and operated Doug's Petro Can for 25 years. He was a former member of the Louisdale Lion's Club and also a member of St. Louis Parish. He is survived by his wife, Donna Marie (Burns); daughter, Angie Marchand; son, Adam, both of Halifax; brothers, Don (Diane), Lower Sackville; Herman (Carmie), Clifford, Ronnie, all of Louisdale; sisters, Marilyn Groom McNamara (Noel), Grand Greve; Janice MacKinnon (Joe), Port Hawkesbury; Julia Cordeau, Evelyn Kraitzek (Hubert), Sylvia Hopkins (Jackie), all of Louisdale. He was predeceased by a sister in infancy. Visitation will be 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in Glen Sampson Room, Louisdale. Mass of Christian Burial will be held 11 a.m. Saturday in St. Louis Church, Louisdale, Father Charles Cameron officiating. Burial to follow in the parish cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to the St. Martha's Regional Hospital Foundation or a charity of your choice. Funeral arrangements are entrusted to C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat.

Newspaper Memorial

Douglas Thomas Marchand

August 7, 1952 - August 8, 2001

Brother Don, sister in law Diana

And Nieces, Natasha, Jennifer and Nicole

Chronicle Herald

February 1, 2002

MARCHAND, Harley Gerard - 49, Halifax, formerly of Louisdale, passed away January 30, 2002, at home. Born July 10, 1952, in Louisdale, he was the eldest son of Loretta (Goyetche) Marchand and the late Lawrence Edward Marchand. A graduate of Isle Madame District High and Saint Francis Xavier University, Harley spent his first working years in retail and accounting. He moved into the health charities sector in 1983, first as Atlantic Regional Director of the Muscular Dystrophy Association of Canada. In 1988, became Executive Director of Canadian Cancer Society, Nova Scotia Division and in 1997, became Executive Director for The Arthritis Society, Nova Scotia Division. Harley was passionate about family and community. Early, he dedicated his life to both, beginning with leadership roles in his family, parish, high school and university. He served on numerous committees and projects in Cape Breton and in Halifax. He was actively involved in St. Mary's Basilica Parish. His concerns for others marked his entire life. Some of his prize projects and passions were the Jerry Lewis Telethon, Atlantic Segment; The Lodge that Gives; Cancer Care Nova Scotia; Health Research. He delighted in his garden and enjoyed meals with friends. Besides his mother, he is survived by sister, Evelyn (Leon) Landry; brothers, Derek (Betty-Anne), Louisdale; Lester, River Ryan, Cape Breton; niece, Danielle (Bruce); nephews, Barry (Sonya), Gilles and Craig; grandniece, Kailey; grandnephew, Tyler; special friend, Maureen MacGillivray. Harley considered many of his aunts, uncles, cousins and friends to be mothers, fathers, sisters and brothers. Besides his father, he was predeceased by maternal grandparents, Frank and Leda Goyetche; paternal grandparents, Edward and Elizabeth Marchand. Visitation will be held in Canadian Martyr's Church, Inglis Street, today beginning at 7 p.m. until Vigil service at 8 p.m. A reception will follow. Remains will be transferred to Glen Samson Room, Louisdale with visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Sunday, February 3. Funeral 11 a.m. Monday, February 4. Cremation will follow and burial of ashes in Saint Louis Parish Cemetery at a later date. In lieu of flowers, donations in his memory may be made to Harley Marchand Memorial Fund, c/o The Arthritis Society,

6960 Mumford Rd. S 13, Halifax, NS B3L 4P1. Funeral arrangements entrusted to C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home Ltd., Arichat. On-line condolences: c.h.boudreau@ns.sympatico.ca

Chronicle Herald

July 3, 1989

MARCHAND, Anthony Joseph 69, Arichat, died Saturday at St. Anne Community and Nursing Care Centre, Arichat. Born in Louisdale, he was a son of the late Willie D. and Evangeline (Boudreau) Marchand. He is survived by five sisters, Mrs. Celina M McPhee, Irene (Mrs. Willie Boudreau), Katherine (Mrs. Alfred Gionet), Theresa (Mrs. Albany Bourdreau), Priscilla (Mrs. Charlie Samson), all of Louisdale; five brothers, Lawrence, Danny, Cornelius, Raymond and Willie, all of Louisdale. He was predeceased by a sister, Maude; an infant brother, Leo. The body is in Glen Sampson Memorial Room, Louisdale. Funeral will be held today at 10 a.m. in St. Louis Church, Louisdale, Rev. John MacLeod officiating. Burial will be in the parish cemetery.

Chronicle Herald

May 2, 1998

MARCHAND, Thomas Joseph - 83, Louisdale, Richmond Co., died April 30, 1998, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in Louisdale, he was a son of the late John and Madeline (Sampson) Marchand. He was employed with Chisholm's Construction of Antigonish up until his retirement. He is survived by daughters, Emily (Mrs. Leonard MacDonald), Louisdale; Delores (Mrs. Clem Theriault), Arichat; Eleanor (Mrs. Adrian Boudreau), Petit de Grat; sons, John (wife Delores), Wilfred (wife Leona), all of Louisdale; brother, Eugene, Melrose, Mass.; 14 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by his wife, the former Mary Celina Burns; son, Thomas in infancy; sisters, Eugenie, Eva, Mary, Lida; brothers, Arthur, Charlie, John, Godfrey, Wilfred. Visitation today in St. Louis Roman Catholic Church from 10-12 noon and from 2-3:30 p.m. in Glen Sampson Memorial Room. Funeral mass to be held today at 4 p.m. in St. Louis Roman Catholic Church, Louisdale, Rev. Syd Miffen officiating. Burial to follow in the parish cemetery. Donations may be made to Our Lady of the Rosary Park. Funeral arrangements entrusted to C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat.

C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home

Memory Card

Thomas J. Marchand

Born Aug 23, 1914

Died April 30, 1998

Chronicle Herald

July 25, 2000

MARCHAND, WALTER JOSEPH _ 76, Louisdale, Richmond Co., died Sunday, July 23, 2000, in the Strait Richmond Hospital in Evanston. Born in Louisdale, he was a son of the late Alexander Joseph and Elizabeth (Samson) Marchand. He worked as a Heavy Equipment Operator for Lauretes Construction Co. and Department of Transportation for the province of Nova Scotia. He later started his own construction company W & A Marchand Trucking Co. Following this he was employed with Geno Polegato Trucking of Louisdale up until his retirement. Surviving are his wife of almost 51 years, Anita Marie (Marchand); son, Mark Adrien (Dr. Debbie) Marchand, Louisdale; grandchildren, Jonathan and Haley Marchand, both of Louisdale; brothers, Alex (late Freda) Marchand, Ajax, Ont.; Helaire (Merena) Marchand, Louisdale; John (Julia) Marchand, Mississauga, Ont.; sisters, Veronica (Pete) Verardo, Mississauga, Ont.; Marie (Roy) Cordeau, Bradford, Ont. He was predeceased by brothers, Alfred Marchand and Felix Marchand. His hobbies were camping, fishing and dear to his heart was making people happy. Visitation will be held today from 2_4, 7_9 p.m. and on Wednesday from 9_10 a.m., both in the Glen Sampson Memorial Room in Louisdale. Funeral mass will be held in St. Louis Church in Louisdale on Wednesday at 11 a.m., Rev. Charlie Cameron officiating. Burial to follow in the parish cemetery. Memorial donations can be made to the Strait Richmond Hospital Palliative Care or to Our Lady Rosary Park in Louisdale. Funeral arrangements entrusted to C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home in Arichat.

Chronicle Herald

July 23, 1998

MARCHAND, Lawrence Edward - 81, Louisdale, Richmond Co., died Tuesday, July 21, 1998, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born November 25, 1916, in Louisdale, he was a son of the late Edward Marchand and Elizabeth (Samson) (Martell) Marchand. He was a member of St. Louis Parish, Louisdale. He was a carpenter/cabinet maker and an avid hunter and trapper. He is survived by his wife, the former Mary Loretta Goyetche; daughter, Evelyn (Mrs. Leon Landry), Louisdale; sons, Derek (Betty Ann), Louisdale; Harley, Halifax; Lester, River Ryan; grandchildren, Gilles and Craig Marchand, Barry and Danielle Landry; great-granddaughter, Kailey Landry; sisters, Mrs. Rose Benoit, Halifax; Alma Boudreau, Louisdale. He was predeceased by stepfather, Willie Martell; sisters, Irene Matthews, Suzanne Samson, Mary Landry, Elizabeth Marchand, numerous others in infancy; brothers, Edward Joseph (Mike), James Edward, numerous others in infancy. Visitation will be 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today, 1-1:30 p.m. Friday in the Glen Samson Room, Louisdale. Funeral service will be 2 p.m. Friday in St. Louis Parish Church, Louisdale. Burial to follow in the parish cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to St. Louis Cemetery fund or a charity of one's choice.

C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home

Memory Card

Lawrence Edward Marchand

Nov 25, 1916 - July 21, 1998

Chronicle Herald

May 19, 1997

MARCHAND, Godfrey Joseph - 79, Louisdale, died Saturday, May 17, 1997, in St. Martha's Regional Hospital, Antigonish. Born in Louisdale, he was a son of the late John J. and Madeline (Samson) Marchand. He was a member of St. Louis Parish. He was self-employed. He devoted his life to his wife, children and grandchildren. He will be sadly missed by all. He is survived by his wife of 52 years, Eileen (Landry); daughter, Diane and husband Valma; sons, Robert and wife Nynn, Gene and wife Helene, John and wife Cynthia; grandchildren, Roger, Jody, Duane, Lisa, Vicki, Evan, Meghan and Cody; brothers, Thomas, Louisdale; Eugene, Melrose, Mass. He was predeceased by sisters, Leda Goyetche, Mary Landry, Eva Doucette, Jennie Samson; brothers, Wilfred, Charles, John, Arthur. Funeral 10 a.m. today in St. Louis Church, Louisdale, Rev. Syd Miffen officiating. Burial to follow in the parish cemetery. Family flowers only. In lieu, the family requests that donations be made to Our Lady of the Rosary Park, Louisdale. Arrangements entrusted to C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat.

C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home

Memory Card

Godfrey J. Marchand

Born April 14, 1918

Died May 17, 1997

Chronicle Herald

October 11, 2000

MARCHAND, Joseph Dennis - 84, Arichat, Richmond Co., formerly of Louisdale, died October 10, 2000, at his residence in St. Anne Community and Nursing Care Centre, Arichat. Born in Louisdale, he was a son of the late Joseph and Barbara Anne (Landry) Marchand. He was a heavy equipment operator and loved gardening. He was the last surviving member of his immediate family. He is survived by his wife, the former Mary Alvina Goyetche; daughters, Barbara (Mrs. Stanley Jacobson), Florida; Geraldine (Mrs. Steve Samson), Louisdale; son, Joseph and wife Therese, Louisdale; grandchildren, Kim, Scott, Rachel, Amy, Michael, Jean Guy and Melanie; great-grandchildren, Dylan and Joel. He was predeceased by his sister, Rose-Anne; brothers, Clarence Joseph

and Clifford Joseph. Visitation today in Glen Sampson Room, Louisdale from 2-4, 7-9 p.m. and Thursday afternoon from 1-1:30 p.m. Funeral mass will be celebrated Thursday afternoon at 2 p.m. in St. Louis Church, Louisdale, Rev. Lester Marchand officiating and assisted by Rev. Charlie Cameron. Burial to follow in St. Louis Parish Cemetery, Louisdale. Memorial donations can be made to St. Anne Community and Nursing Care Centre, Arichat, Canadian Diabetes Association or to the charity of choice. Funeral arrangements entrusted to C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat.

Cape Breton Post
Undated
Long-Time Councillor Dies

LOUISDALE - The community of Louisdale lost one of its most dedicated leaders last week. Felix Marchand, a long time County councillor, died suddenly of heart failure. He was 67.

Marchand served on the Richmond Council for 29 years and for three years, held the warden's seat. He was a strong voice in preserving the Acadian culture and promoting it in the education system. He was a member of the Richmond County District School Board for several years, and served as Board Chairperson for several years.

He was instrumental in founding the Richmond Villa, not only as a board member but as chairperson, a position he held until his death. His community involvement extended throughout the region where he was active with the Industrial Commission, the Mary's Hill Home in Mabou, the Union of Nova Scotia Municipalities and the Richmond arena board.

Councillor Shirley MacNamara said he "dedicated his entire life to Richmond County." Municipal Clerk Louis Digout says Marchand's hard work helped bring many things to his area.

"His community is not large, but it has an arena, ball fields, tennis courts, running track and new school and a water and sewer system," Digout says.

"These things are there partly because he was a hardworking representative for the area." Digout says he spent a lot of time with Marchand over the past 20 years and he was proud of his accomplishments, "but the thing that always impressed everyone was the pride he had for his wife and six children."

Chronicle Herald
October 6, 1995

MARCHAND, Elizabeth Jane - 81, Louisdale, died October 5, 1995, in Strait Richmond Hospital. Born in Louisdale, she was a daughter of the late Edward and Elizabeth (Sampson) Marchand. She was a resident of the Port Hawkesbury Nursing Home. She was a member of St. Louis CWL, Louisdale. Surviving are a son, Louie, New Glasgow; daughter, Shirley (Mrs. Carl D. Sampson), Louisdale; brother, Lawrence Edward, Louisdale; sisters, Almeda Boudreau, Louisdale; Rose Benoit, Halifax; six grandchildren; three great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Joseph Miller Marchand; brothers, James, Edward (Mike); sisters, Mary Landry, Irene Matthews, Suzanne Sampson. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today and Saturday in Glen Sampson Room, Louisdale. Funeral 3:30 p.m. Sunday in St. Louis Church, Louisdale, Rev. Lester Marchand and Rev. Syd Miffen officiating. Burial in church cemetery. Donations to Glen Sampson Room or St. Louis cemetery fund. Arrangements under the direction of C.J. Mancini Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald
November 5, 1999

MARCHAND Francis B. - 86, Louisdale, died November 3, 1999, at home. Born in Louisdale, he was a son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Samson) Marchand. He was a long-time president of the Louisdale Credit Union and Louisdale postmaster from 1957-1978. Surviving are sons, Richard, Sydney; Barry (Louise), Petit de Grat; daughter, Dr. Debbie (Marc), Louisdale; grandchildren, Josette, Brian, Claudia, Jonathan, Haley; great-grandson, Laurier; brothers, Godfrey, Ottawa; Leonard, Emile and Benny, Louisdale; sisters, Vina Cormier, Edith Marchand, Montreal; Priscilla Marchand, Blanche Samson, Louisdale; extended family, Ellen Jane Samson, Louisdale. He was predeceased by his wife, the former Jean Burke; brothers, Clarence; sisters, Gladys, Freda and Mildred; step-brother, Narcisse Marchand; step-sister, Nellie Landry. Visitation will be today from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. in the Glen Samson Memorial Room. Funeral will be held 10 a.m. Saturday in St. Louis Church, Louisdale, Rev Charlie Cameron officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Strait Richmond Hospital, or the charity of your choice. Funeral arrangements are entrusted to C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat.

C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home
Memory Card
In Loving Memory Of
Francis B. Marchand
October 30, 1911 - November 3, 1999

Chronicle Herald
May 22, 2001

MARCHAND, VERNON JOSEPH _ 62, Louisdale, Richmond Co., died peacefully May 20, 2001, in QEII Health Sciences Centre, Halifax, surrounded by his loving wife and family. He was a devoted husband and father, who loved his family dearly. Born in Arichat, he was a son of the late Felix and Mary (Boudreau) Marchand. He is survived by his wife, Doris; daughter, Darlene (Terry) Boudreau, Louisdale; son, Darren John (Donna Marie), Halifax; sisters, Judy (John) Farrow, Louisdale; Elaine (Arthur) Sullivan, Bridgewater; Lorraine (Donald) Burke, Sydney; Lucille (Steven) MacDonald, Louisdale; Beatrice (Emery) Burke, Louisdale; brother, Steven (Barbara), Louisdale. In his early years, he was a government employee at Citadel Hill, Halifax. At the same time owned and operated "Vern's Construction Business". He was a proud grandfather of Elisha, Mitchell, Jacob, Brandon and Danielle. He was predeceased by brothers, Gerald and Benny; one child in infancy. Visitation took place Monday in St. Louis Parish, Louisdale. Funeral mass will be 11 a.m. today in St. Louis Parish, Louisdale, Rev. Charles Cameron officiating. Burial to follow in the parish cemetery. Donations may be made to St. Louis Cemetery Fund. Funeral arrangements are entrusted to the compassionate care of IML Funeral Home, Petit de Grat.

Chronicle Herald
May 15, 1993

MARCHAND, Felix Alexander - 67, Louisdale, died May 13, 1993, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in Louisdale, he was a son of the late Alexander and Elizabeth (Samson) Marchand. He was a county councillor in Richmond County for 29 years. He was warden of the county for three years; strong advocate of the education system and strongly promoted the Acadian community. He served many years on the school board; a founding member of board of directors of Richmond Villa Nursing Home, St. Peters, serving as chairman until his death. He was a long-time member of Richmond County Board of Health and served as chairman. He served on many county and regional organizations, including board of directors of Mary Hill Home, Mabou; Richmond County Industrial Commission; board member of Union of Nova Scotia Municipalities and Richmond Arena, Louisdale. He is survived by his wife, the former Priscilla Dora Samson; two daughters, Elaine (Mrs. Kenny Walker), Louisdale; Annette (Mrs. Bill Wallace), Toronto; four sons, Wayne, Glen, Don, all of Louisdale; Dion, Toronto; two sisters, Veronica (Mrs. Pete Berado), Marie (Mrs. Roy Cordeau), both of Toronto; four brothers, Walter, Helaire, both of Louisdale; Alex, John, both of Toronto; 10 grandchildren. He was predeceased by four brothers, Alfred, three in infancy. Visitation will be 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today, 1-2:30 p.m. Sunday in Glen Samson Memorial

Room, Louisdale. Funeral will be 3 p.m. Sunday in St. Louis Parish Church, Louisdale, Rev. Sid Miffen officiating. Burial to follow in parish cemetery. Funeral under the direction of C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat. Donations may be made to Heart and Stroke Foundation of Nova Scotia.

Chronicle Herald

June 20, 1998

MARCHAND, Marie Shirley Theresa - 51, Port Royal, Richmond Co., died June 18, 1998, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in Arichat, she was a daughter of Rita (LeBlanc) Rogers, Port Royal, and the late John J. Rogers. She was employed at the Royal Bank in Arichat for 30 years. Surviving are her husband, Nectaire; daughters, Julie, Sue Anne, at home; son, John, at home; sisters, Betty, Creignish; Judy (Mrs. Douglas Martell), Lochside Road; Cathy (Mrs. Alfred Samson), Arichat; brother, Paul, Dartmouth. Visitation 2-4:30, 6:30-9:30 p.m. today and Sunday in IML Funeral Home, Petit-de-Grat. Funeral 10 a.m. Monday in Immaculate Conception Catholic Church, West Arichat, Rev. Conrad Gerrior officiating. Burial to follow in the parish cemetery. Donations to Strait Richmond Hospital, palliative care unit or the Sue Anne Education Fund c/o the Royal Bank in Arichat or St. Peter's.

Funeral Home Memory Card

In Loving Memory Of

Marie Theresa Shirley Marchand

May 23, 1947 - June 18, 1998

Cape Breton Post

June 11, 2013

Johanna Martens

Born: September 15th, 1922 Born In: Netherlands

Passed on: June 8th, 2013 Passed in: Evanston

Johanna Maria Martens, 90, Seaview Richmond County, passed away June 8, 2013, at Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in Arnhem, the Netherlands, she was a daughter of Anna Pepperkamp (Robrecht) and Johannes Pepperkamp; she immigrated to Canada in 1952 and settled in Seaview with her husband, Theodorus 'Ted'. Mom had a huge heart and never turned away anyone in need. She had a strong sense of community service and during her life volunteered many hours often taking on a leadership role. She served as the president of the Crippled Children's Society and president of the Strait Richmond Hospital Auxiliary. Mom took great pride in her membership in the Royal Canadian Legion and she was a life member of both the Royal Canadian Legion Branch #47 and the ladies auxiliary. She served as president of the Ladies Auxiliary for 11 consecutive years and joined Branch #47 as an associate member and served on the branch executive, as vice president, service officer and secretary treasurer. She is survived by her husband, Ted; sons, John (Sheila), Edmonton, Alta., Theo (Pauline), Seaview; daughters, Marina, Port Hawkesbury, Annalisa, River Bourgeois, Jacqueline (Gary) Steinbeck, Man.; nieces, nephews, grandchildren, great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren. Predeceased by her sister, Cecelia van Mulukom, brother-in-law, Joseph van Mulukom, her parents and two daughters in infancy. Resting in the River Bourgeois Funeral Parlor, Tuesday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Funeral mass will be offered Wednesday at 10 a.m. from St. John The Baptist Church, River Bourgeois with Rev. Dennis Lamey, presiding. Burial to follow in the parish cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations to Leaside Society or the Strait Richmond Health Care Foundation. Funeral arrangements are under the direction of Green's Funeral Home, Port Hawkesbury. Messages to the family may be conveyed at www.greensfuneralhome.ca.

Chronicle Herald

April 23, 2003

MARTELL, Howard Joseph - 49, Sampson's Cove, passed away peacefully April 21, 2003, with his loving family by his side. Born in Arichat, he was a son of the late Nicholas Amedee and Bertha Mae (Samson) Martell. He was a member of U & A Local 682 and St. Joseph's Church, Petit de Grat. He is survived by his wife of 27 years,

Jane Elizabeth "Betty" Martell, Sampson's Cove; daughters, Tennille (Jeremy) Snodgrass, Cheyenne, Wyo.; Fallon (Stephen), Sampson's Cove; son, Nicholas, at home; sisters, Lucille (Buddy) Boudreau, River Bourgeois; Jeanette (Bill) Bird, Toronto; Viola (Arthur) Samson, Beatrice Kehoe, both of Sampson's Cove; brothers, Ambrose (Monique), Arichat; Gerard (Rose Marie), Toronto; Amedee (Linda), Lennox Passage. He was predeceased by sisters, Eugenie, Veronique; brothers, Willard, Amedee. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat. Funeral mass to celebrate Howard's life will be held 3 p.m. Thursday in St. Joseph's Church, Petit de Grat, Rev. Bruno Ruel officiating. Burial to follow in Star of the Sea Cemetery, Petit de Grat. Memorial donations may be made to Strait Richmond Hospital Palliative Care Foundation. On-line condolences may be sent to the family at: c.h.Boudreau@ns.sympatico.ca

Chronicle Herald

June 5, 2000

MARTELL, BERTHA MAE - 88, Samson's Cove, Richmond County, died June 3, 2000, in St. Martha's Regional Hospital in Antigonish. Born in Samson's Cove, she was a daughter of the late Stephen and Eugenie (Boudreau) Samson. She was a member of St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church and also a member of St. Joseph's CWL in Petit de Grat. Surviving are her daughters, Jeannette Bird, Toronto; Lucille Boudreau, River Bourgeois; Viola Samson, Beatrice Kehoe, Samson's Cove; sons, Ambrose, Arichat; Gerard, Toronto; Amedee, Louisdale; Howard, Samson's Cove; brother, Theophile, Petit-de-Grat; 30 grandchildren; 30 great grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Nicholas Willie Martell; daughters, Mary Jean, Veronica; sons, Willard, Amedee Nicholas; sisters, Anita, Jean; brothers, Willard, Baptist, Sylvester, Louis, Raymond. Visitation for family and friends 1-3 p.m. today, 3-4:30 p.m. for family only, both in C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat. Funeral 5 p.m. today in St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Petit-de-Grat, Rev. Bruno Ruel officiating. Burial in Star of the Sea Cemetery, Petit-de-Grat. Donations to the Star of the Sea Cemetery Fund or the Floor 3 of St. Martha's Hospital towards an oxygen saturated machine.

Cape Breton Post

July 28, 2001

MARTELL, WILLIAM J. "BILL" - 91, L'Ardoise, Richmond Co., passed away peacefully, July 26, 2001, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston, surrounded by his loving family. Born in L'Ardoise, he was a son of the late John E. and Zabine (Briand) Martell. Bill was the last surviving member of his immediate family. He was a lifetime member of the Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 110, L'Ardoise. A veteran of the Second World War, he served overseas with the Halifax Rifles in France, Belgium, Holland and England. Dad worked to help build the road to Sydney in the 1930's and was a fisherman for most of his life. He is survived by his wife, Lorraine (LaBelle); son, Joseph (Nancy), Bedford; daughters, Sadie Williamson (Terry), Port Hastings; Cecilia Horton (Doug), Grand Grave; grandchildren, Shane, Jason, Francine, Janice and Kyle; great-grandson, Ethan; many nieces and nephews. Dad had a wonderful sense of humor. He enjoyed watching the Blue Jays on TV and going to the wharf on the weekends with the fisherman. Visitation 2-9 p.m. today in Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's and 2-9 p.m. Sunday in L'Ardoise Funeral Home. Funeral service 10:30 a.m. Monday in Holy Guardian Angels Church, L'Ardoise, Father MacIntyre officiating. Memorial donations may be made to the Strait Richmond Hospital, Dr. Kingston Memorial Clinic or a charity of your choice. Burial in the parish cemetery, L'Ardoise. God has truly blessed us and enriched us for having you in our lives. Funeral under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Cape Breton Post

Thursday, August 22, 2002

MARTELL, George Andrew - 68, Rockdale, Richmond Co., passed away August 20, 2002. Born September 22, 1933, he was a son of the late James and Elizabeth Martell. George was an avid fisherman and loved music. Surviving are brothers, Vernon, Alfred; sister, Bernadette (Mrs. Alvin Peters), Rockdale; brothers, Cyril (Brenda), Windsor, Ont.; John, Montreal. He will be missed by many nieces and nephews. Visitation will be 2-9 p.m. Friday in L'Ardoise Parish Funeral Home. Funeral will be in Holy Guardian Church 10 a.m. Saturday, Rev. John

MacIntyre officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery. Arrangements under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home.

Chronicle Herald
October 22, 2000

MARTELL, CLAIRE ANASTASIA "CLARA" - 87, L'Ardoise, died October 20, 2000. She was a victim of Alzheimer disease for approximately 27 years. She was a resident of Richmond Villa, St. Peter's, for the past 13 years. Born in L'Ardoise, she was a daughter of the late William and Virginia (Fougere) MacNeil. She is survived by her husband, Ralph, L'Ardoise; daughter, Mavis and son-in-law, Claude, Petit-de-Grat; several nieces, nephews and cousins. She was predeceased by sisters, Mary Hughes, Beatrice Glazebrook, Cecelia Mombourquette; brothers, William and Leo. She was the last surviving member of the family. Cremation has taken place and a memorial service will be held in Holy Guardian Angel Church, 3 p.m. Tuesday, October 24, Rev. John J. MacIntyre officiating. Burial of ashes will be in Mt. Calvary Cemetery under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home. Family requests no flowers please. Donations may be made to the Alzheimer Society of Nova Scotia or to the charity of one's choice.

Chronicle Herald
April 18, 1999

MARTELL, James H. "Jimmie" - L'Ardoise, passed away Friday, April 16, in St. Martha's Regional Hospital, Antigonish. Born in Rockdale, he was a son of the late Wilfred and Nona (Langille) Martell. He was a member of Holy Guardian Angels Parish L'Ardoise. He served overseas with the Canadian Armed Forces during the Second World War and a member of the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 47, St. Peters. He is survived by his wife the former Theresa Martell brothers, Lawrence Rockdale, Charles, Halifax; Lester, L'Ardoise; sisters, Elizabeth Boulet, West L'Ardoise; and Leona Landry Rockdale; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by a brother John and sisters Cora MacDonald and Kathleen in infancy. Visitation will be 11 a.m. until 9 p.m. today at the L'Ardoise Parish Funeral Home. Funeral mass will be held on Monday at 3 p.m. from Holy Guardian Angels Funeral Home, L'Ardoise, Rev. John MacIntyre officiating. Interment will take place in the parish cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to the any charity. Funeral under the direction of W.J. Whitty Funeral Home, Port Hawkesbury.

W.J. Whitty Funeral Services
Port Hawkesbury, NS
Memory Card
In Loving Memory Of
Jimmie Martell
February 4, 1920 - April 16, 1999

Chronicle Herald
February 1, 1993

MARTELL, Donna Louise - 28, Great Village, died January 29, 1993, at home. Born in Wawa, Ont., she was a daughter of Kenneth and Dianne E. (McGregor) Peppard, Great Village. She was a lifelong resident of Great Village; former Sunday school teacher at St. James United Church, Great Village and a committee member of Great Village Pre-Schoolers Group. She is survived by her husband, Timothy Ray; daughter, Danille Melissa, at home; son, Alexander Timothy, at home; two sisters, Karen (Mrs. James Weatherbee), East Village; Carla (Mrs. Vincent MacNeil), Great Village. The body is in St. James United Church, where funeral will be 2 p.m. today, Rev. E. Wayne Mitton officiating. Burial will be at a later date in Mahon Cemetery, Great Village. Donations may be made to Breast Cancer Research c/o Canadian Cancer Society or any charity.
(There was a hand written note attached. Granddaughter of Emiline MacPhee and Merle Lewis.)

Chronicle Herald

March 28, 2000

MARTIN-BOURQUE, Mabel Florence - Lower Sackville, died March 26, 2000, at home. Born in River Bourgeois, she was a daughter of the late William Francis and Edith Kathleen (White) Landry. She was a founding member of St. John Vianney Church, Lower Sackville. She was a member of the CWL at St. John Vianney Church, Lower Sackville. She was retired from Payzant Building Products, Lower Sackville. She is survived by sons, Greg (Maria), Glen; daughter, Patricia Bayne (John O'Leary); granddaughter, Sarah Bayne; brothers, Basil Landry, Kenneth Landry; sisters, Millie Hare-Burns, Vivian Thibault; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Tom Martin; brother, Lawrence Landry; sister, Stella Maris. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Wednesday in Cruikshank's Funeral Home. Funeral Mass will be held 1:30 p.m. Thursday in St. John Vianney Church. Donations may be made to Heart and Stroke Foundation of Nova Scotia.

Chronicle Herald

January 25, 1999

MATTHEWS, George Alexander - 68, Grand Anse, died January 23, 1999. Born in Grand Anse, he was a son of the late John and Mabel (MacRae) Matthews. Surviving are brother, Wallace, Grand Anse; sisters, Mrs. Florence MacLean, Mrs. Cassie MacRae, Dundee; stepbrothers, John, Eddie, Thomas, Hubert, James, Alexander, Grand Anse; Arthur, River Bourgeois; Carl, Dundee; stepsisters, Susan Dorey, MacIntyre Lake; Edna Cogswell, Lower River; Jean Marie Lentorne, Stellarton. He was predeceased by brothers, Matthew, Charles in infancy; sister, Loretta in infancy. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today, funeral 11 a.m. Tuesday, Rev. Keith Adams officiating, both in River Bourgeois Funeral Parlor. Burial in Black River Cemetery. Arrangents under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Cape Breton Post

Friday, April 26, 2002

MATTHEWS, Wallace John - 75, Grand Anse, died Wednesday, April 24, 2002, in St. Martha's Hospital, Antigonish. Born in Grand Anse, he was a son of the late John and Mabel (MacRae) Matthews. Wallace operated a sawmill in Grand Anse for many years until his retirement. He is survived by his wife, the former Cassie Smith; son, Louis (Margie), Grand Anse; daughters, Linda (Kenneth) Johnston, Rocky Bay; Ruth, Grand Anse; Karen (Kenneth) Slaunwhite, Dartmouth; sister, Cassie (Sander) MacRae, Dundee; Florence (Archie) MacLean, St. Peter's; half-brothers, John, Eddie, Thomas, Carl, Arthur, Hubert, James, Alexander; half-sisters, Suzanne, Edna, Jean. He was predeceased by son, George; brothers, Matthew, George; two siblings in infancy. Visitation will be 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in River Bourgeois Funeral Home. The funeral service will be held 2 p.m. Saturday in Black River United Church, Rev. William MacLennan officiating. Donations to any charity. Burial in Black River Cemetery. Funeral arrangements are under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald

Wednesday February 28, 1990

MATTHEWS, Anne Irene — 74, Grand Anse, Richmond County, died Sunday in St. Martha's Regional Hospital, Antigonish. Born in Louisdale, Richmond County, she was a daughter of the late Edward and Elizabeth (Samson) Marchand. She is survived by three daughters, Susan (Mrs. Velma Dorey), MacIntyre Lake; Edna (Mrs. Charles Cogswell), Evanston; Jean (Mrs. Joe Linthorne), Stellarton; two stepdaughters, Florence (Mrs. Archie MacLean), Cassie (Mrs. Alexander MacRae), both of Dundee; eight sons, John, Edward, Thomas, Hubert, James, Alexander, all of Grand Anse; Carl, Dundee; Arthur, River Bourgeois; three stepsons, Wallace, Grand Anse; Mathew, George, both of River Bourgeois; three sisters, Rose Benoit, Halifax; Elizabeth Marchand, Almeda Boudreau, both of Louisdale; two brothers, Lawrence Marchand, Louisdale; Mike Marchand, Grand Anse; 67 grandchildren; 29 great-grandchildren; three great-great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, John Dougald Matthews; a daughter, Loretta Rose; a son, Charles; a brother, Jimmy; two sisters, Mary, Suzanne. The body is in Glen Samson Memorial Room, St. Louis Parish Church, Louisdale, where funeral will be

10 a.m. Thursday, Rev. Lester Dean Marchand and Rev. John MacLeod officiating. Burial will be in the parish cemetery. Donations may be made to any charity.

Chronicle Herald

November 18, 2002

MATTHEWS, Florence Barbara - 52, Dundee, passed away peacefully with her loving family by her side on November 17, 2002, in St. Martha's Regional Hospital, Antigonish, after a courageous battle with cancer. Born in Balmoral, she was the daughter of Delbert and Margaret (MacInnis) MacRae, Dundee. She is survived by her loving husband of 31 years, Carl Charles Matthews; daughters, Loretta (Roy) MacKay, Grand Anse; Denise (Gerard) Cogswell, Evanston; sons, Delbert (Donna), Corey, both of Dundee; brothers, Jack (Carolyn), Arnold, both of Dundee; Del, Balmoral; grandchildren, Jamie and Katie. She was predeceased by her maternal grandparents, Frank and Barb (Burns) MacInnis; paternal grandparents, Henry and Florence (MacRae) MacRae. Visitation will be 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in River Bourgeois Community Funeral Home, River Bourgeois. Funeral service will be held Tuesday morning at 11 a.m. in West Bay United Church, West Bay with Minister Fran Six officiating. Burial to follow in Black River United Church Cemetery, Black River. Memorial donations may be made to Canadian Cancer Society. Funeral arrangements are entrusted to C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat. On-line condolences can be sent to the family at: c.h.boudreau@ns.sympatico.ca

Chronicle Herald

October 27, 2001

McGEAN, Amos Edward — 83, St. Peter's, Richmond Co., died with his girls by his side after a very brief illness, Thursday, October 25, 2001, in St. Martha's Hospital, Antigonish. Born August 16, 1918, in Ingonish, he was a son of the late George and Margaret (Young) McGean. He lived in L'Ardoise until June of 2000. He was a sign painter by trade. Many of his signs graced the roadsides of Cape Breton and mainland Nova Scotia. He was a member of the International Brotherhood of Painters and Allies Trades Union Local in Sydney, having served as president. He retired from the Coast Guard College in Sydney in 1985. He was very active in community organizations throughout his life. He was a member of the L'Ardoise Men's Club and St. Peter's and Area Lions Club. He is survived by daughters, Maura (Terry) Caulder, St. Peter's; Karen (Dave) McGrath, Hatchet Lake; Stephanie, Halifax. He is also survived by brothers, Leo, Simon, Ingonish; sisters, Mary "Molly" Brewer, Theresa Robinson, Ingonish; Donna Murphy, Sydney; Hattie Morrison, Adeline Cousins, Sydney Mines. He will be dearly missed by grandchildren, Samantha, Ainslie, Sean, Breann, Brittany and Jillian. He was predeceased by beloved wife, Louise MacNeil; brothers, William, Souris, Man.; Jack, Ingonish. Visitation will be 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in L'Ardoise Funeral Home. Funeral service 2 p.m. Sunday in Holy Guardian Angel Church, L'Ardoise. Interment in Mount Calvary Cemetery, L'Ardoise. Family flowers only by request. Donations may be made to the Heart and Stroke Foundation of Nova Scotia, Canadian Diabetes Association or Dr. William Kingston Memorial Clinic, L'Ardoise. Arrangements entrusted to Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald

August 7, 2000

McGEAN (MACNEIL), LOUISE MARIE - Richmond Villa, St. Peter's, formerly of L'Ardoise, Richmond Co., passed away peacefully in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston, on Sunday, August 6, 2000. Born in L'Ardoise, on September 24, 1921, she was a daughter of the late Malcolm J. and Laura (Boyd) MacNeil. She will be forever missed and lovingly remembered by husband, Amos E. MacGean; daughters, Maura Calder (Terry), Karen McGrath (David) and Stephanie McGean (Rodney). After working in Halifax, she returned to her family home in L'Ardoise, married and raised her family. She was employed for several years as a para-professional with the Richmond County School Board. Louise was a very active, community-minded person. She was a charter member and life member of the St. Peter's and Area Lioness Club, having served three terms as president; a charter member and life member of the Strait Richmond East Hospital Auxiliary, serving two terms as president; a member of the Coordinating Council of Hospital Auxiliaries for the Strait Richmond Hospital; a member of the Ladies Social Club in L'Ardoise; a member of the CWL in L'Ardoise, having served as president; a

member of the Ladies Auxiliary, Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 110, L'Ardoise. She is survived by her sister, Gertrude Pertus (John), Halifax; grandchildren, Samantha, Ainslie, Sean, Breann, Brittany and Gillian; several nieces and nephews; numerous relatives. She was predeceased by her sisters, Mary Fraser MacNeil (RN, Beth Israel Hospital, New Jersey), Bernice (Gordon) Doucette (Ingonish); twin brother, Bernard MacNeil "Alberte" (Dorval, Que.). Funeral service will be held Wednesday, August 9, in Holy Guardian Angels Church, L'Ardoise, at 11 a.m., Rev. John MacIntyre officiating. Interment will follow in the Mount Calvary Cemetery, L'Ardoise. Visitation will be today from 7-9 p.m. and Tuesday, August 8, from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m., in L'Ardoise Funeral Home. Family flowers only. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Richmond Villa Activities Department, St. Peter's, the William B. Kingston Memorial Clinic, L'Ardoise, the Heart and Stroke Foundation of Nova Scotia or the Canadian Diabetes Association. Funeral Arrangements are under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald

April 21, 2001

MCIVOR (MACKENZIE), MARY CATHERINE - 96, died peacefully April 19, 2001, in Richmond Villa, St. Peter's, where she has been lovingly cared for since 1998. Born in St. Peter's, Mary was the daughter of the late Norman and Henrietta (Boucher) MacKenzie. She was a long-time resident of the United States. She was well known in the community for her caring and wonderful sense of humour. Mary was a member of the Ladies Auxiliary of Royal Canadian Legion, Branch No. 47. A devout Catholic, she was a member of the Altar Society of St. Peter's Catholic Church. She will be sadly missed by sister, Margaret (Mrs. B. Rogers), Halifax; numerous nieces, nephews and cousins. She was predeceased by husband, Arthur "Mac"; brothers, Charles, John, Roddie, James; sisters, Bessie, Helen. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 today, April 21 in River Bourgeois Funeral Parlour. Funeral mass will be celebrated in St. Peter's Catholic Church, 2 p.m. Sunday, April 22, Father Duncan MacIsaac officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery. Memorial donations may be made to the activity department of Richmond Villa, St. Peter's Catholic Church, or the Bonnie Brae Club, St. Peter's. Arrangements under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald

February 27, 1985

Rosella Matilda McLaughlin, 61, of 84 Evans Ave., Halifax, died Tuesday at home. Born in River Bourgeois, she was the daughter of Joseph and Angela (Samson) MacPhee. She is survived by her husband, William A.; three sons, Michael, Waverly; Lloyd, Upper Sackville; Murray, Vancouver; three brothers, Herman and Edgar, both in Cape Breton Bernard, Halifax; four sisters, Mabel Usher, Eunice Burke and Marie Richard, all in Cape Breton; Cecil Fraser, Moncton, and several grandchildren. She was predeceased by one brother, Gerald and one sister, Edna Air. The body is in Snow's Funeral Home, Halifax. Funeral will be 10 a.m. Thursday from St. Lawrence Roman Catholic Church, Halifax, with burial in Gates of Heaven Cemetery, Sackville. Donations may be made to the Nova Scotia Heart Fund.

Chronicle Herald

Thursday, April 12, 2001

McNamara, Otto James, 87, Whiteside, Richmond County, formerly of Point Tupper, died Wednesday, April 11, 2001, in Northside General Hospital, North Sydney. Born in Port Richmond, Richmond County, he was a son of the late Edward J. and Minnie Mae (Kelly) McNamara. He was a retired carpenter having worked for the former Port Hawkesbury Marine Railway, Point Tupper. He operated a barber shop for many years in Point Tupper. He was a member of St. Frances de Sales Parish, Lower River inhabitants. He was a veteran of the Second World War, serving in the occupational service in Germany. He was a life member of the Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 49, port Hawkesbury. Surviving are daughters, Elaine (Reg) Forbes, Cambellford, Ont.; Ann (Gary) MacMillan, Port Hawkesbury; sons, Richard (Lynn) Riverview, N.B.; George (Yvonne), River Bourgeois; sisters Eunice MacNeil, port Hawkesbury; Marie (Lorne) MacDonald, Brantford, Ont.; Anne (Bill) Spacer, Lima, Ohio; Evelyn (Hector) MacInnis, Port Hawkesbury; brothers, Edward, Herman, Harold (Audrey), all of Whiteside;

grandchildren, Kelly Forbes-Huffman, Tim and Brandon MacMillan, David, Ann and Edward McNamara, Logann, Leim and Kaleen; great-grandson, Luke Huffman. He was predeceased by his wife, the former Helen Kelly; daughter, Ramona; grandson, Henry Forbes; granddaughter, Mary Ellen McNamara; brothers, Carl, Harry, Hilton and Clem. Visitation 7-9 p.m. today, 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Friday in Dennis Haverstock Funeral Home in Port Hawkesbury. Funeral service 11 a.m. Saturday in St. Frances de Sales Roman Catholic Church, Rev. Allan MacPhie officiating. Burial in St. Joseph Cemetery, Port Hawkesbury at a later date.

Chronicle Herald

Thursday, April 12, 2001

McNamara, Otto James, 87, Whiteside, Richmond County, formerly of Point Tupper, died Wednesday, April 11, 2001, in Northside General Hospital, North Sydney. Born in Port Richmond, Richmond County, he was a son of the late Edward J. and Minnie Mae (Kelly) McNamara. He was a retired carpenter having worked for the former Port Hawkesbury Marine Railway, Point Tupper. He operated a barber shop for many years in Point Tupper. He was a member of St. Frances de Sales Parish, Lower River inhabitants. He was a veteran of the Second World War, serving in the occupational service in Germany. He was a life member of the Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 49, Port Hawkesbury. Surviving are daughters, Elaine (Reg) Forbes, Cambellford, Ont.; Ann (Gary) MacMillan, Port Hawkesbury; sons, Richard (Lynn) Riverview, N.B.; George (Yvonne), River Bourgeois; sisters Eunice MacNeil, Port Hawkesbury; Marie (Lorne) MacDonald, Brantford, Ont.; Anne (Bill) Spacer, Lima, Ohio; Evelyn (Hector) MacInnis, Port Hawkesbury; brothers, Edward, Herman, Harold (Audrey), all of Whiteside; grandchildren, Kelly Forbes-Huffman, Tim and Brandon MacMillan, David, Ann and Edward McNamara, Logann, Leim and Kaleen; great-grandson, Luke Huffman. He was predeceased by his wife, the former Helen Kelly; daughter, Ramona; grandson, Henry Forbes; granddaughter, Mary Ellen McNamara; brothers, Carl, Harry, Hilton and Clem. Visitation 7-9 pm today, 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Friday in Dennis Haverstock Funeral Home in Port Hawkesbury. Funeral service 11 a.m. Saturday in St. Frances de Sales Roman Catholic Church, Rev. Allan MacPhie officiating. Burial in St. Joseph Cemetery, Port Hawkesbury at a later date.

Funeral Home Card from James P. Byrnes Funeral Home

Brooklyn, NY:

Allan J. Meadus - November 27, 1965

Chronicle Herald

September 20, 1980

St Peter's - George Samuel Mills, 73, of River Tillard, Richmond County, died Thursday at St. Rita Hospital, Sydney. He was born in Port Aux Basques, Nfld. He is survived by his wife, the former Emily Landry; one daughter, Marlene (Mrs. John Landry), St Peter's; one son, Bill, England; one brother, Fred, Port Aux Basques; one sister, Mrs. Gladys Ballard, Port Aux Basques. The body is at the Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's. Funeral service will be Sunday at 2:30 p.m. at St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church, Rev. Gerald Dunphy and Archdeacon Smith of Sydney officiating. Burial will be in the parish cemetery.

Chronicle Herald

April 15, 2000

MOMBOURQUETTE, Frank James "Frankie I" - 83, L'Ardoise, died Friday, April 14, 2000, in the Strait Richmond Hospital. Born in L'Ardoise July 3, 1916, he was a son of the late Alex and Maggie (Barron) Mombourquette. He was a member of Holy Guardian Angels Parish and was very much involved in all aspects and roles of community life. He was a long-time member of the Parish Council, an usher at church, a founding member of the Dr. Wm B. Kingston Memorial Clinic, The L'Ardoise Men's Club, and Acadian Festival. He retired from driving the mail between St. Peters and L'Ardoise after 56 years of service. He had operated Frank's Bus and Taxi Service from 1943-1971. He was co-owner and operator of S & M Texaco Service Station from 1962-1967. January 1, 1963, he started his own company "Frank's Fuels". His business motto was "Let's Be Warm Friends", a motto he always lived by. He served as Municipal councillor for District 15 L'Ardoise from 1952-1967 and as a

member of the Richmond Municipal School Board during the same period of time. In 1992, on the occasion of 125th Anniversary of Confederation, he was awarded the confederation medal for his dedicated service to the community. He was an ardent member of the Progressive Conservative Party. Frank is survived by his wife of 58 years the former Kathleen Martell; daughters, Rose (Joe) Cooke, St. Peters; Patricia (Rene) Samson, Betty Anne (Emile) Boulet, L'Ardoise; Jeannette (Paul) Parry, Lower Sackville; Germaine (Robert) Gargan, Halifax; sons, Frankie (Florence MacMillan) and Gregory (Barbara Pilon), L'Ardoise. He is also survived by grandchildren, Pierre, Todd (Jennifer), Chad (Trish), Adam, Scott, David, Denny, Colleen (Kevin), Russell (Saskia), Karen (Darrell), Janelle, Laura, Jamie, Brent; two great-grandchildren, Aico and Julia; also survived by several nieces and nephews; sister-in-law, Annie Mae. He was predeceased in 1963 by his only brother, Charlie; two grandsons in infancy. The remains will be resting in L'Ardoise Funeral Home from 2-9 p.m. Sunday and Monday. Funeral Mass will be held 11 a.m. Tuesday, April 18 in Holy Guardian Angels Church, Rev. John MacIntyre officiating. Cremation to follow. Donations may be made to Heart and Stroke Foundation of Nova Scotia, Diabetic Association, Dr. Wm B. Kingston Clinic or charity of your choice. Funeral arrangements under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Funeral Home Card:

Frank James Mombourquette
July 3, 1916 - Apr 14, 2000

Unknown Newspaper

Undated

Well done, good and faithful servant

A tribute to Frank Mombourquette

by Steve Sampson

I think it is true to say that we all feel that our journey through life will be a meaningful one, that because we were here that we left it a better place for those who will follow. It is also a truism that there are those amongst us who leave a greater impact, a greater contribution to our human lot. This was Frank Mombourquette.

While Frank was a physically small man, he cast a shadow far beyond his own stature. Frank believed we should be masters of our destiny and he took steps to make it happen. When it came to matters of the community, Frank was a visionary of sorts. He seemed to know what our community required if it was to grow and remain healthy. He instinctively knew that our history, our culture and our heritage was like a glue that would keep the fabric of our community bonded as a strong community of people. To this end, Frank worked tirelessly all his life to showcase our Acadian background to the rest of the country and province.

In the areas of health and education, Frank's contribution was evident. He was a founding member of the W.B. Kingston Memorial Clinic which today serves the health needs of the people of L'Ardoise and surrounding areas.

Frank was a municipal representative for District #15, L'Ardoise, from 1952-67. He was also a member of the Richmond Municipal School Board during the same time. Frank was known to respond quickly, and immediately after a fire destroyed L'Ardoise School in December, 1961, he convened a meeting of staff with then-school board chair and Warden Byron Langley. Arrangements were made to house students in various locations while Frank participated in the construction of a new school which opened in the fall of 1962.

Frank Mombourquette had a unique way of involving people in the community in all the volunteer work that was required. He would simply volunteer people who were not present for the meeting. He would then go home, telephone them and tell them they had been appointed to "such and such committee" and that we now could not accept no for an answer.

Frank certainly had a passion for politics. He was a proud Progressive Conservative and truly believed God was a Tory. To Frank, church was community -- our "raison d'être" This spirited component was another glue which contributed deeply to a healthy and vibrant community and to which Frank was deeply committed. At weekday and weekend masses, Frank could be found in reflection and prayer. He encouraged all of us to keep God in our lives and that our goal in life was to join Jesus someday in the heavenly banquet prepared for all of us.

Frank Mombourquette's love for his family, his church and his community was an inspiration to us all. I believe when we can seek Christ in a person through love, then this is a special person indeed. All his life, Frank was surrounded by love -- and on April 14, 2000, Frank Mombourquette returned to the arms of love. I am quite sure the first words spoken to him were: 'Well done, good and faithful servant. Come and join us -- I have prepared a special place for you.'

Chronicle Herald

June 21, 2001

MOMBOURQUETTE, CORNELIUS JOSEPH - 95, L'Ardoise, died June 20, 2001, in Strait Richmond Hospital. Prior to his death he had been a resident of Richmond Villa, St. Peter's for the past five years. Born in L'Ardoise, he was a son of the late Thomas P. and Mary (Martell) Mombourquette. He was employed as a seaman for Eastern Steamship Lines, U.S.A. and was employed as a painter in the area until his retirement. He loved music and sang in the church choir for many years. He was predeceased by his wife, Cecilia (MacNeil) and sister, Mae. He is survived by his godchild, Mavis (Claude) Boudreau; several other nieces, nephews and cousins. Visitation will be in L'Ardoise Funeral Home, Friday, June 22, from 10_4 p.m., funeral will follow at 4 p.m., both in Holy Guardian Angel Church, L'Ardoise, Rev. John MacIntyre officiating. Burial in Mount Calvary Cemetery. Donations to any charity. Funeral arrangements are under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald

June 25, 2002

MOMBOURQUETTE, John Mark - 66, Rockdale, died June 23, 2002, at home. Born in Rockdale, he was a son of the late Wilfred and Ada (Riley) Mombourquette. He was a member of Holy Guardian Angel's Parish. A loving father, John Mark was also an avid hunter and fisherman. He was a long-time member of Local 752 of the Iron Workers Union. He is survived by daughter, Lisa (Jacques), Enfield; son, Mark (Jacqueline), Lower L'Ardoise; John (Valerie) Dartmouth; Wade (Maxine) Chezzetcook; brothers, Thomas, Rockdale; Paul, Ottawa; sister, Freda, Toronto; eight grandchildren; one great- grandchild. He was predeceased by his wife, Jean; daughter, Sharon, brothers, Riley, Hilary; sister, Theresa. Cremation has taken place. Funeral will be held 2 p.m. Wednesday in Holy Guardian Angel's Church, L'Ardoise, Rev. Duncan MacIsaac officiating. Memorial donations may be made to W.B. Kingston Memorial Clinic. Funeral arrangements are under the dignified direction of J. F. Greene Funeral Services Limited, Port Hawkesbury 902-625-2929.

Cape Breton Post

July 13, 2002

MOMBOURQUETTE, Albert J. - Passed away July 12, 2002, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in L'Ardoise, Albert was a son of the late Edward and Annie (Barrett) Mombourquette. He lived all his life in L'Ardoise and for many years was steady and devoted to the daily chores around Holy Guardian Angel Church. He was a trusted mail carrier for many priests who served in L'Ardoise Parish. He is survived by brother, Dan (Gertrude), Bedford; sisters, Theresa (Harry) Johnson, Halifax; Laura (Basil) Fogarty, British Columbia; many nieces and nephews. Albert was predeceased by brothers, Felix and Paul; sisters, Elizabeth Roy, Margaret MacAvoy, Agnes Campbell, Lillian Ellis, Annie Mae LeRue; sisters in infancy, Anita and Genevieve. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in L'Ardoise Funeral Home. Service to be held 2 p.m. Sunday, July 14, in Holy Guardian Angel

Roman Catholic Church, L'Ardoise, Rev. Frank Morley officiating. Burial will take place in Mount Calvary Cemetery, L'Ardoise. Reception to follow in the community centre. Donations may be made to the Cemetery Fund or Dr. W. Kingston Clinic. Arrangements entrusted to Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home.

Chronicle Herald

August 25, 1995

MOMBOURQUETTE, Marie Blanche - 81, Three Island Cove, Richmond Co., died August 24, 1995, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in Petit de Grat, Richmond Co., she was a daughter of the late Frederick and Anniel (Marchand) Sampson. She was a member of Holy Guardian Angels Church, L'Ardoise. Surviving are sons, Joseph, Ralph, Quinton, Danny, Three Island Cove; Mark, Rockdale; Bruce, River Bourgeois; Gerard, Halifax; Tom, Dartmouth; Gerald, Truro; daughters, Marie (Mrs. Andre Albert), Grace (Mrs. Peter Fader), Halifax; Valerie (Mrs. Cal Bechard), Elaine (Mrs. George Whalen), Lower Sackville; Jeannette (Mrs. John Jones), Vancouver, B.C.; Tena (Mrs. Adrian Touesnard), River Bourgeois; 24 grandchildren; four great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Cornelius; stepfather, Joseph Boudreau; sons, Fulbert, Francis; daughter, Beverly; granddaughter, Tara Lynne; grandson, Steven Mombourquette. Visitation 1-9 p.m. today, 10 a.m -1 p.m. Saturday in L'Ardoise Funeral Home. Funeral 2 p.m. Saturday in Holy Guardian Angels Church, L'Ardoise, Rev. Robert Donnelly officiating. Burial in parish cemetery. Family flowers only. Donations to Dr. William Kingston Memorial Medical Clinic, L'Ardoise, Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston or any charity. Arrangements under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald

November 17, 2001

MOMBOURQUETTE, Gerard Lawrence - A resident of Armview Estates, died peacefully November 16, 2001, surrounded by his family. Born in Three Island Cove, Parish of L'Ardoise, Cape Breton, July 27, 1939, he was a son of the late Cornelius and Blanche (Sampson) Mombourquette. He was a watch repairer by trade as well as a fisherman and woodsman. He spent many years as a member of the Stadacona Badminton Club and the Southend Tennis Club where he distinguished himself with several Provincial and Maritime titles. He is survived by brothers, Joseph, Bruce (Marie), Ralph (Pearl), Quentin (Lorraine), Mark (Debbie), Danny (Sheila), Tom (Cathy), Gerald (Karen); sisters, Marie Albert (Andréé), Valerie Bechard (Calvin), Tena Touesnard (Adrian), Grace Fader (Peter), Jeanette Jones (fiancé Rudy Street), Elaine Whalen (George). He was predeceased by his brothers, Fulbert and Francis Anthony; sister, Beverly Susan. Cremation has occurred. Service will be held in Holy Guardian Angel Church, L'Ardoise, Cape Breton, 11 a.m. Tuesday, November 20. Donations in his memory to the St. Vincents de Paul Society or a charity of your choice.

The Reporter

April 21, 200

Goodbye, Frankie I

By Adam Cooke

Driving back to Port Hawkesbury after my grandfather's funeral in L'Ardoise, I drew a comparison between Frank J. Mombourquette and three other community leaders who have left our world in recent times.

I thought of Archie Neil Chisholm, who nurtured Inverness County as a teacher and shared his culture with other Canadians as a writer, musician and broadcaster. I mused about Bill Young MacDonald, who never lost his jolly manner in two decades as a teacher and principal of Centennial Elementary School; And I reflected on John Morris Rankin, who -- in the words of fiddler Sandy MacIntyre - "dared to: bring the Gaelic, and Celtic music out of the kitchens and bring it all over the world."

By coincidence or by design; we seem to like giving two names to those who best represent our homelands. This was the case with Archie Neil's Cape Breton, Bill Young's Port Hawkesbury (and Irish Vale), and the vast

musical domain of John Morris - shared by other double-names such as Winston Scotty, Dan Hughie, Dan R. and Alex Francis.

So it was in L'Ardoise with Frankie I.

No, that's not a misprint. Grandpere's middle name was James, but he became "Frank Alex-I" and eventually "Frank I" as his L'Ardoise neighbours identified him with his father, Alex Isadore Mombourquette. The eulogy at Grandpere's funeral brought a few giggles from the crowd when his nephew -- also named Alex -- revealed that a five-year-old Frank couldn't pronounce his older brother: Charlie's name, so instead of Charlie I, it came out 'E.I.' (Even as a kid, Grandpere was ahead of his time.)

Nearly eight decades later, it's time to say goodbye to Frankie I. Even his failing health in his later years didn't keep Grandpere's fingers out of many different pies, so I figured it would be easy to come up with 600 words on this remarkable man.

Just one problem: For once, I'm at a loss for words.

What can you say about a guy who enjoyed such long running success because he believed in his dreams? A fellow who set up a fleet of buses and taxis to take people all over Cape Breton Island.-- at the age of 27 and just a few years removed from the horrific 1930s? The "L'Ardoise Cannonballs," as Grandpere's vehicles were known, would make their last runs in 1971. By then, he was already eight years into his stewardship of Franks Fuels -- a venture that would survive transitions from Texaco to Ultramar and finally to Esso. Grandpere's namesake, Frank Jr., handled the business for 15 years following Frankie I's retirement in 1984.

What can you say about a man who spent 15 years as a municipal councillor AND a school board member? It astounds me to think of someone serving that much time in one of these positions, let alone two at once. (Grandpere was on the school board when new buildings opened in L'Ardoise, Framboise, St. Peter's, Arichat and River Bourgeois. Space and taste considerations prevent me from repeating comments he made to me earlier this year about the impending closure of Ecole L'Ardoise.)

What can you say about an architect of the Strait Area's longest-running community festival, the 37-year-old Festival Acadien de L'Ardoise? It's one thing to help kick-start such an event, but it's quite another to stay with it as faithfully as Grandpere did. For nearly four decades, any cash entering or leaving festival coffers reached his hands at some point. Last summer's event was the first without Frankie I. at the till, but the 83-year-old didn't let three decades' worth of heart attacks, strokes and diabetic symptoms keep him from visiting the festival grounds.

And what can you say about someone who did all this and still had time for his wife of 58 years, his seven children, his 14 grandchildren (including a four-eyed kid from Grand-Greve who didn't always feel like he fit in with his more outgoing and athletically-inclined cousins) and even a pair of great-grandchildren? Someone who inspired all of these people and countless others with his passion for L'Ardoise's two religions -- politics and Christianity -- and his unwavering pride in his Acadian culture, his community, his neighbours and his family?

What can I say? Only this: Goodbye, Frankie I.-- and thanks, Grandpere.

Chronicle Herald

April 13, 1999

MOREL, Joseph Marcel - 53, Louisdale, passed away peacefully April 12, 1999, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in Becancour, Que., July 1, 1945, he was a son of the late Roger and Cecile (LeBlanc) Morel. He

resided in Louisdale for most of his life and was a member of St. Louis Parish, Louisdale. He was a member of UA Local 682 Welders and Pipefitters. He was well respected for his hard work and meticulous welding. He is survived by his wife, the former Evelyn Boudreau; daughter, Nicole (Mrs. Paul McInnis), Louisdale; sons, Roger, Toronto; Michel, Louisdale; grandson, Stephen McInnis, Louisdale; brothers, Jules Morel, Montreal; Rene, Andre, Leo Morell, all of Quebec, and sisters, Denise Mailhot, Clemence Garceau and Louise Montplaisir, all of Quebec; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by brother, Denis Morel (Quebec). Visitation will be today and Wednesday from 2-4, 7-9 p.m. in St. Louis Parish in the Glen Sampson Room, Louisdale. Funeral mass will be held at 4 p.m. on Thursday in St. Louis Parish, Louisdale, officiated by Rev. Charles Cameron. Burial to follow in the parish cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Canadian Cancer Society or the Glen Sampson Room, Louisdale. Arrangements entrusted to C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat.

C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home

Memory Card

In Loving Memory Of

Joseph Marcel Morel

July 1, 1945 - April 12, 1999

Cape Breton Post

July 3, 2001

MORRISON, Ruth Margaret - The death of Ruth Margaret, 71, St. Peters, occurred on July 2, 2001, in Cape Breton Regional Hospital, Sydney. Born in Glace Bay, she was a daughter of the late Angus and Mary (MacDonald) MacLeod. Ruth was a life member of the Canadian Association of Health Care Auxiliary (CAHA), past president of the Nova Scotia Association of Health Auxiliary (NSAHA), past president of the Strait Richmond Hospital Auxiliary, past chairperson of Zone 6 NSAHA and served six years on Strait Richmond Hospital Board. Ruth received a number of awards including Parks Canada Centennial Award in 1985 and Nova Scotia UNICEF Volunteer Recognition Award in 1982. She was lioness of the Year in '82 and '83 and received Richmond County Volunteer Award in 79 and '82. She was a member of St. Peter's United Church and was active in the UCW, St. Peters Community Club, Bonnie Brae Seniors Club, Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 47 Auxiliary and St. Peter's Lioness Club. She taught school at Sir Charles Tupper School in Halifax and Central School in Glace Bay. She is survived by her husband, Alex A.; daughters, Rev. Sandra Lee Morrison, Director of Pastoral Care and Volunteer Services, Cape Breton Regional Hospital (Rick Warren); Anna Marie (Paul) Deganis; grandson, Julien; sister, Anna Matheson; brother, Allister MacLeod; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by son, Alexander; brother, Ian. Visitation in Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's. Funeral service was held in St. Peter's United Church, Rev. Anthony Ware officiating. Burial in Lakeview Cemetery. Donations may be made to Strait Richmond Foundation Special Fund, Nicholas Denys Museum, Bonnie Brae Club or St. Peter's United Church Organ Fund.

Funeral Home Memory Card

In Loving Memory of

Ruth Margaret Morrison

April 26, 1930 - July 2, 2001

Cape Breton Post

December 11, 2002

MORRISON (Nickerson), Alwilda Margaret - St. Peter's, passed away December 8, 2002, in Strait Richmond Hospital. Born in Grand River, she was a daughter of the late James and Mary Jane "Jenny" (MacKay) Nickerson. She was employed at the St. Peter's Post Office for 20 years. She was an active member of the Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 47, St. Peter's and was a charter member of the Ladies Auxiliary. She was the beloved mother of Sandra (Doug) Greenough, Toronto; Carole (Gerald) Pelley, Guysborough; Arlene (Leonard) Pelley, St. Peter's; Sheila (Brevard) Foggie, Brampton, Ont.; Melanie (Wade) Carter, Elmsdale; grandchildren, Elizabeth and

Andrew Pelley, Toronto; Brevard Foggie, Brampton; great-grandchildren, Mason and Kelsi Carter, both of Elmsdale; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Harry A. Morrison; brother, James in infancy. Cremation has taken place. No visitation. A memorial service will be held 2 p.m. Saturday, December 21, in St. Peter's United Church, Rev. Roger Moore officiating. Burial in Lakeview Cemetery. Donations may be made to Dr. W. B. Kingston Memorial Medical Clinic or a charity of choice. Arrangements are entrusted to Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

The Chronicle-Herald/The Mail-Star

April 14, 1997

MORROW, Frank - 74, Halifax, died April 11, 1997, in QEII Health Sciences Centre, New Infirmary Site. Born in Halifax, he was a son of the late Peter and Elizabeth (McPhee) Morrow. He was a former member of the Halifax Police Department and later was employed by Statistics Canada, until his retirement. He is survived by his wife, the former Jean Purcell; son, Greg and wife Ellen; beloved grandchildren, Hannah and Peter, Ottawa; sister, Leona Slusarenko, Winnipeg; brother, Joseph, Halifax. He was predeceased by brother, Clarence. Funeral will be 9 a.m. today, April 14, in St. Theresa's Roman Catholic Church, Rev. Lloyd O'Neil officiating. Cremation to follow. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Heart and Stroke Foundation of Nova Scotia. Arrangements entrusted to Snow's Funeral Home, Halifax.

The Chronicle-Herald/The Mail-Star

July 12, 1999

SLUSARENKO - 50th Wedding Anniversary - Joe and Leona (Morrow) Slusarenko, who now reside in Winnipeg, Man., were married on July 18, 1949, in St. Mary's Basilica, Halifax. Their daughter, Kathy and husband Stewart; son, Michael and wife Marianne; son, Peter and wife Sandra; and daughter, Mary-Anne, as well as grandchildren, Joyce and husband Jeff, Jacqueline, Michelle, Melanie, Christina, Damian, Duril and Shaun; and great-grandchildren, Tess, Brittany and Tyler all send their love and congratulations. A family celebration will be held Saturday, July 17, 1999, in Winnipeg. Cards and best wishes only may be sent to 150 Southmoor Rd., Winnipeg, MB R2J 2P4.

Chronicle Herald

January 11, 2002

MORROW (Landry), Gladys M. - 61, River Bourgeois, died peacefully January 10, 2002, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston, surrounded by family. She was a daughter of the late Amable Landry and Anastasia (Curdo) Boudreau. Surviving are sons, William "Bill" (Judy), Mahone Bay; Brian, Dartmouth; daughter, Barbara Morrow-Deal (Tim), Dartmouth; granddaughters, Jennifer, Brittany, Laura-Lee, Taylor and Hanna; sisters, Eileen Yuille (Bob), River Bourgeois; Susan Boudreau, Halifax; Lorraine McPhee (Norman), River Bourgeois; brothers, Louie, Harold (Georgie), Bernard (Catherine), all of River Bourgeois; Stephen MacDougall, British Columbia. Gladys was a retired employee of The Royal Bank, Halifax. She was a member of the River Bourgeois CWL. She was predeceased by her husband, Carl; stepfather, Peter Boudreau; brother, Joseph; sister, Veronica in infancy. Cremation has taken place. Memorial service will be held 11 a.m. Saturday, January 12, in St. John The Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, Father Sandy MacNeil officiating. Interment in the parish cemetery. No flowers by request. Memorial donations may be made to Canadian Cancer Research or a charity of choice. Funeral arrangements entrusted to Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peters.

Chronicle Herald

December 29, 1998

MORROW, Carl W. - River Bourgeois, died in Dartmouth on December 28, 1998. Born in Halifax, he was a son of the late William Morrow and the late Lillian (Robertson) Morrow. He was is survived by his wife, Gladys (Landry); sons, William, Halifax; Brian, Dartmouth; daughter, Barbara Deal, Dartmouth; sister, Maureen Ore, Calgary; granddaughters, Jennifer, Brittany, Laura Lee and Taylor. He was a devoted husband, father and grandfather. He was retired from Maritime Paper Products. Cremation has taken place. Memorial service will

be held in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, on Saturday, January 2, 1999, at 2 p.m., Rev. Sandy O'Neil officiating. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Heart and Stroke Foundation of Nova Scotia or the Canadian Cancer Society.

Chronicle Herald

Thursday October 4, 1990

MUNRO, Mary Camilla — 48, 124 Ashgrove Ave., Cole Harbor, died Wednesday at home. Born in River Bourgeois, she was a daughter of C. Theresa (Sampson) Touesnard, River Bourgeois and the late Richard Touesnard. She was a teacher at Southdale School, Dartmouth for 18 years. She is survived by her husband, Donald W.; two daughters, Mary Angela, Halifax; Elizabeth, at home; a son, Allan, at home; four brothers, Michael, Lunenburg County; Dennis, Russell, both of Halifax; John, Robichaud, N. B.; three sisters, Loretta Molodecki, Waterloo, Ont.; Carmel Macfarland, Ottawa; Lorna Touesnard, Cole Harbour. The body is in Mattatall's Funeral Home, Portland Street, Dartmouth, visiting 7-9 p.m. today, 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Friday. Funeral will be 9 a.m. Saturday in Pope John XXIII Roman Catholic Church, Colby Village, Rev. Owen Connolly officiating. Burial will be at 1 p.m. in Our Lady of Lourdes Cemetery, Stellarton. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to Palliative Care Unit, Halifax infirmary or Victorian Order of Nurses, Dartmouth.

Chronicle Herald

May 12, 1981

French Cove- Ralph Murray, 32, of French Cove died Monday as a result of a drowning accident while hauling his lobster traps in the Bras d'Or Lake. Born in Cape St. George, Richmond County, he was a son of William and Delina (MacPhee) Murray. Surviving besides his wife, the former Carmelita Burke, River Tillard, are two daughters Glenda and Patricia, both at home; a brother Leo, St. Peter's; three sisters, Emily MacInnis, St. George's Channel; Shirley (Mrs. Ellsworth Embree), Port Hawkesbury, and Eugena (Mrs. Brian Moses Tower), Sackville. He was predeceased by a sister, Levina, and a brother Harvey. The body is in the home of his brother, Leo Murray, St. Peter's. Funeral will be 10 a.m. Thursday in St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church, Rev. G. Dunphy officiating, with burial in the parish cemetery.

Chronicle Herald

May 3, 1997

MURRAY, Delina - 88, St. Peter's, died May 2, 1997, in Richmond Villa, St. Peter's. Born at River Bourgeois, she was a daughter of the late Louis and Mary (Bourque) MacPhee. She lived in Cape George, Richmond Co., for most of her life, where her late husband, William Murray, was the lighthouse keeper for many years. Surviving are son, Leo, St. Peter's; daughters, Emily (Mrs. Robert Morrison), St. Georges Channel; Shirley (Mrs. Ellsworth Embree), Port Hawkesbury; Eughena (Mrs. Brian Moses), Lower Sackville; sisters, Eva Richards, Richmond Villa, St. Peter's; Mary Chisholm, Halifax; brother, Bill MacPhee, Sydney; 26 grandchildren; 30 great-grandchildren; five great-great grandchildren. Besides her husband, she was predeceased by sons, Harvey, Ralph; daughter, Levina; brothers, Henry, Peter, Leo, Clifford; sisters, Annie Scanlon, Mary B. Pottie, Betty MacPhee. Visitation from 2 p.m. today in the home of her son, Leo Murray, St. Peter's. Funeral 11 a.m. Monday in St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church, Rev. Francis Cameron officiating. Burial in parish cemetery. Donations to St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church cemetery fund, Richmond Villa activity fund or any charity. Arrangements entrusted to Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Unknown Newspaper

1982

William Murray

The funeral of the late William Murray was held on September 28, 1982 from the home of his son, Leo in time for 10 o'clock mass at St. Peters church. Father Gerald Dunphy was celebrant. St. Peters choir with organist Billy Digout sang some nice selections. The pallbearers were Ellsworth Embree and Brian Moses, sons-in law of the deceased, Leonard Murray; Arthur Embree, Jordan Murray and Frankie Murray, grandsons of the deceased.

Chronicle Herald

April 30, 2001

MURPHY, Bernice M. (Landry) -80, of Dartmouth, passed away April 28, 2001 surrounded by her family at the VG Site, QEII. She was a registered nurse, having worked at the Halifax Infirmary and Valcourt Hospital, Montreal. She was a very active member of the CWL, St Anthony's Parish, Harbour View Seniors Club, and Harbour View Children's Breakfast Program. She was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 86, Liscombe. Born in Halifax on May 6, 1920, she was the daughter of the late Mary Ellen (Clooney) and Joseph Landry. She is survived by her husband, Charles L; son, Sheldon LeBlanc (Heather Taylor); Daughters Cheryle Cook (Kenny); Iris Landry (Teddy); Dawn Deschesnes (Jack); Aivs Dunbar (Raymond); Faith Bennett (Ross); step-sons, David Murphy, Kevin Murphy (Carolyn); Timmy Murphy (Sally Ann); step-daughters Linda Townsend (Fred); Kathy Mosher (Brent); Margie Murphy (Vince Wyle); Tena Donaldson, Kelly Perron (Marc); sister Vera Sampson; many wonderful grandchildren and great-grandchildren. She was deceased by her former husband, Joseph Edgar LeBlanc; sister, Edna Landry; son-in-law, Raymond Dunbar. Memorial service will be held at 10 am, Tuesday, May 1, 2001, at St. Anthony's Parish, Dartmouth, Father Richard Philipofki officiating. Interment to follow at Memorial Gardens, Dartmouth. In lieu of flowers, donations to be made to the charity of your choice and in the spirit of Bernice, bring a smile to the face of someone you love.

-N-

The Chronicle-Herald/The Mail-Star

January 11, 1997

NICKERSON, Helen Dorothy - 75, Halifax, died January 10, 1997, in QEII Health Sciences Centre, VG Site. Born in Hawker, Richmond Co., she was a daughter of the late Martin and Seraphine (Sampson) Pate. For many years she was very active in St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Parish and was a lay minister for the sick and seniors at G.B. Isnor and Sunrise manors for the last eight years. She was a member of Marian Helpers of Massachussets. Surviving are her husband, Thomas; sisters, Muriel (Mrs. Alfie Martell), Genora (Mrs. Fred Hallett), Edna (Mrs. Patrick Burke), Bernice (Mrs. Charles Richards), Halifax; Jean Pate, Evelyn (Mrs. Ronald MacMillian), Ontario; brothers, Joe, Ray, Montreal; many nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by sisters, Eva Richards, Gertrude and Lillian Pate; brothers, Art, Gerald. Visitation 24, 7-9 p.m. Sunday in J.A. Snow Funeral Home, Halifax. Funeral 10 a.m. Monday in St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church, Rev. George P. Leach S.J., officiating. Burial in Gate of Heaven Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations to any charity.

Chronicle Herald

June 10, 1995

NURMI, Pirkko Puulikki - River Bourgeois, Richmond Co., died June 5, 1995, at home. Born in Helsinki, Finland, she was a daughter of the late Antti and Amanda (Rutio) Nurmi. Educated in England, she received a degree in nursing, specializing in psychiatric care. She received a degree in decorative art from NSCAD. She retired in Cape Breton to retire and do translations. Surviving are sisters, Enni Vanninen, Finland; Irma Nurmi, Winnipeg; her fiancé, Georges Merinfeld, Halifax. Cremation has taken place. Private service to be held. For details, call 434-0195 or 425-4643.

-O-

Chronicle Herald

Monday, July 15, 2002

O'CONNELL, Mary Jane - 87, River Bourgeois, passed away July 13, 2002, in Richmond Villa, St. Peter's. Born July 28, 1914, she was the daughter of the late Alex and Racheal (Sampson) Bourke. She was the last surviving member of her immediate family. Surviving are son, Donald (Margaret), Porters Lake; granddaughters, Patricia and Maureen O'Connell; great-grandsons, Eoin and Jamie. She was predeceased by her husband, Stewart. No

visitation by request. Cremation has taken place. Funeral 10 a.m. Tuesday, July 16, in St. John The Baptist Church, River Bourgeois. Burial in the parish cemetery. Reception to follow in Tera Lynn Community Hall. Donations may be made to a charity of one's choice. Funeral is under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Also.. Memory Card from A.A. Morrison's Funeral Home
In Loving Memory of
Mary Jane O'Connell
July 28, 1914 - July 13, 2002

Chronicle Herald
July 10, 1999

OWENS, Jordan Michael - 7, passed away at home in Langley, B.C., July 8, 1999. The son of Tim and Marsha (Martell) Owens, formerly of Cape Breton; brother of Taylor and Cailley; grandson of Micheal and Joan Owens, River Bourgeois; and Hilda Mae Martell and Lawrence Martell, St. Peter's; nephew of Carla, Glenda and Pete, Bernedette and Charles, Richard and Bertha, Pamela and Gerard, Wendy and Mike; cousin of Mitchell, Brandon, Holly, Leah, Deanna, Grant, Jeremy, Dylan and Haley; great-grandson of Mary Bona. Burial at a later date. Memorial service Sunday, July 11, at 1 p.m. in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois. In lieu of flowers, donations to the Canadian Cancer Society or any children's charity.

Unknown Newspaper
Undated
Memoriam

OWENS - In loving memory of my precious nephew Jordan, who lost his valiant battle with cancer at the tender age of 7 years, on July 8, 1999

Chronicle Herald
April 22, 2000

OWENS, Edward Vernon - 24, St. Peters, died in a house fire, April 21, 2000. He was a son of Katie (MacAulay) Boudreau and the late Eddie Owens. He was a welder by trade and was a member of local 682 Plumbers and Pipe Fitters. He is survived by his mother, Katie Boudreau; stepfather, Blair Boudreau; brother, Robert Owens; sister, Tiffany; companion, Leslie Touesnard; her daughter, Hughena; step-grandparents, David and Laura Boudreau. He was predeceased by his father, Eddie Owens (1992); maternal grandparents, Buddy and Dolena MacAulay; Rose (Bartholomew) MacAulay; paternal grandparents, Bill and Lillian Owens; uncle, Lionel Owens. Visitation was held in River Bourgeois Funeral Home. Funeral was held in the United Church in St. Peters, Rev. Anthony Ware officiating. Burial will be in the Grand River Cemetery, Grand River. Donations may be made to the Alcohol and Drug Addiction Unit at Strait Richmond Hospital. Funeral arrangements were entrusted to the Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peters.

Funeral Home Memory Card
In Loving Memory Of
Edward Vernon Owens
November 10, 1975 - April 21, 2000

Chronicle Herald
May 19, 2000

OAKLEY, Richard Cecil — 74 Gold River, Lunenburg Co., formerly of Spryfield, died May 17, 2000, at home. Born in Spryfield, he was a son of the late George H. and Philomene (McPhee) Oakley. He served with the Merchant Marines during Second World War. He was employed as a plumber and pipe fitter with Imperial Oil and a member of Local 56 of Plumber and Pipe Fitter Union. He was a member of St. Michael's Roman Catholic

Church. Surviving are daughter, Sandra (James) Innes, Kentville; brothers, Edwin, Chester Basin; David, Lower Sackville; Granville, Cheverie, Hants Co.; Kenneth, Cow Bay; sisters, Leona Kelly, Middle Musquodoboit; Cecilia Burns, Bridgewater; Jenora McGenora, Ida Kline, both of Halifax grandchildren, Tyra Innes-Harvie and Dewaine Harvie; greatgrandchildren, Taro Harvie and Druiden L Harvie. He was predeceased by his wife, the former Shirley Constance Jenkins; brothers, Pius and Stanley; sister, Jean Boutilier. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in J. Albert Walker Funeral Home, 149 Herring Cove Rd., Halifax. Funeral service 1 p.m. Saturday, May 20, in St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church, Herring Cove Rd., Rev. Ronald Cairns officiating. Cremation to follow. Burial 9:30 a.m. Tuesday, May 23, in the Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Lower Sackville.

Chronicle Herald
September 11, 2000

O'RAFFERTY, Siobhan — 44, Cow Bay, died September 9, 2000, in the VG Site, QEH, Halifax. Born in St. Albans, Nfld., she was a daughter of Dr. Emmett and Phyllis (Roantree) O'Rafferty. She was educated in UCD in Ireland and TUNS in Nova Scotia holding degrees from both. She was a champion black belt in judo and an accomplished scuba diver. She was noted for her wisdom, strength and fidelity to her friends and her fierce love for her family. She leaves behind her loving companion of 16 years, John Swain and their daughter, Sinead. She is survived by her mother and father; brothers, Fergus, Emmett, Fiacre; sisters, Ailish and Clodagh. "Who dies in youth and vigor, dies the best.", Pope. There will be no memorial service. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the "Breast Cancer Society". Arrangements have been entrusted to Eastern Passage Community Funeral Home.

-P-

Chronicle Herald
March 13, 1999

PACE (Bona) (Sampson), Cecilia M. - 83, Halifax, died peacefully at home on March 11, 1999. She was a daughter of the late Charles P. and Agnes (Burke) Sampson, River Bourgeois. She is survived by her sons, Bob Bona, Enfield; Charles Pace, Halifax; daughters, Gloria (Bona) Warburton, Langley, B.C.; Jackie, Mary (Pace) Thibault, Sandra and Liz, Halifax; nine grandchildren; a great-granddaughter; brother, Arthur Sampson, Lower Sackville; sisters, Rita Wood, Pittsfield, Mass.; Jean Richard, Dartmouth; Gertrude Langille, Bedford; Joan Viscount, River Bourgeois; Patsy MacKay, Dartmouth, as well as 57 nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her parents; the fathers of her children, Robert Bona and Charlie Pace; brother, Amos Sampson; sister, Gena Rankin, Katherine Woods; son-in-law, Alan McRae. She was a member of the Catholic Women's League. Cremation has taken place. Funeral mass will be held today, March 13, at 10 a.m. in St. John the Baptist Church, 26 Purcells Cove Rd., Halifax, Bishop James Hayes officiating. Reception immediately following mass in the church hall. Burial in Gates of Heaven Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the de Paul Hospice Centre, Mount Saint Vincent Motherhouse, 150 Bedford Hwy., Halifax.

Chronicle Herald
December 11, 2000

PARK, Jervis Ronald — 23, River Bourgeois, died December 9, 2000, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston, as a result of a motor vehicle accident. Born in Stephenville, Nfld. he was a son of Cecilia Benoit, Stephenville, Nfld. and the late Alexander Park. He graduated from St. Peters District High School in 1986 and from the Nova Scotia Community College Strait Campus in Port Hawkesbury in 1997. He was a former employee of Boudreaus Enterprise. Surviving are his foster mother, Elizabeth Benoit; foster sister, Amanda Benoit Chapel Island; sister, Ashley MacIsaac, Picacilly, Nfld.; foster brother, Steward Benoit, Georgia; brothers, Tyrone, Robert, Stephenville, Nfld.; long-time companion, May Benoit, Stephenville, Nfld.; maternal grandmother, May Benoit, Stephenville, Nfld. He was predeceased by his maternal grandfather and his paternal grandparents. Visitation 10 a.m. today in Blessed Kateri Tekakwitha Chapel which is attached to the Community Centre, Chapel Island, where memorial service will be 11 a.m. Tuesday, Rev. Duncan MacIsaac officiating. A salite will follow after the

service. The body will be transferred to Russell Funeral Home, Stephenville, Nfld. Funeral in Our Lady of Fatima Church, Piccadilly, Nfld., Rev. Patrey officiating. Burial to follow in Roman Catholic Cemetery, Piccadilly, Nfld. Donations to the family. Arrangements entrusted to C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat.

Chronicle Herald

April 19, 1990

PASHKOSKI, Glenda Joan 54, Leamington, Cumberland County, died Wednesday in All Saints Hospital, Springhill. Born in Springhill, she was a daughter of the late Hiram Everett and Eunice (Thompson) Brown. She was a member of St. John's Roman Catholic Church, Springhill, and Nova Scotia Kidney Foundation. She is survived by her husband, Stanley; a daughter, Patricia (Mrs. Reginald Pashkoski-Harte), Labrador City; three Sons, Michael, James, both of Lower Sackville; Robert, at home; three brothers, Darrell, Amherst; James, Sydney Mines; Merlin, Ontario; two sisters, Lila (Mrs. Vic Wagner), Lunenburg; Beverly (Mrs. Eugene White), Springhill; eight grandchildren. She was predeceased by a brother, Charles Arthur; a sister, Lois Anne. The body is in A.H. Brown Funeral Home, Springhill, visiting 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today, where funeral will be 2 p.m. Friday, Rev. Carl Kelly officiating. Burial will be at a later date in Mapleton Cemetery.

Chronicle Herald

March 21, 1998

PELLERIN, Russell James - 66, Antigonish, died peacefully March 19, 1998, in St. Martha's Regional Hospital, Antigonish, following a brief illness. Born in Larrys River, Guysborough Co., he was a son of the late Percy and Elizabeth (Fougere) Pellerin. A graduate of Provincial Normal College and St. Francis Xavier University, he was a well-known teacher and administrator in the Antigonish County school system. He retired in 1990 from l'Ecole de Pomquet where he was a teacher/principal in French Immersion. Throughout his life he maintained an active involvement in professional and community activities, including Antigonish Minor Hockey Association, Nova Scotia Teachers Union, Knights of Columbus, St. Ninian's Parish Council and St. Martha's Palliative Care. He was on the board of directors of the Bergengren Credit Union, Antigonish Food Bank and St. Vincent de Paul Society. Surviving are his wife, the former Mary Catherine (M.C.) MacDonald; daughters, Anne Marie, Halifax; Elaine (Michael) Tobin, North Sydney; son, Richard (Elaine Mac-Eachern), London, Ont.; grandson, Simon Pellerin; brothers, Basil (Grayce), Carroll, Gordon (Mary), Blair (Joanne), Larry's River; sister, Isabelle Heine, Peterborough, Ont. Visitation will be 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today, 12:30-2 p.m. Sunday in MacIsaac Funeral Home, Antigonish. Funeral will be 2:30 p.m. Sunday in St. Ninian's Cathedral, Antigonish, Rev. Bill Crispo officiating. Burial at a later date in St. Ninian's Cemetery. Family flowers only please. Memorial donations to St. Vincent de Paul Society or Antigonish Food Bank.

Chronicle Herald

February 03, 2001

PENTECOST, John James - 64, River Bourgeois, Richmond Co., died Thursday, February 1, 2001, at home. Born in Sydney Mines, he was a son of the late James E. and Annie (Briggs) Pentecost. He was a former employee of the Department of Highways, St. Peters. A member of St. John the Baptist Parish, River Bourgeois. He is survived by sisters, Anne (Joseph) Sampson, River Bourgeois; Mary (Douglas) Babineau, Margaret (Bruce) Allen, all of Marion Bridge; brother, Edward (Mary), River Bourgeois. There will be no visitation. Cremation has taken place. Funeral mass will be held 2 p.m. Saturday, February 17, from St. John the Baptist Roman Catholic Church, Rev. Sandy MacNeil officiating. Burial will be in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Sydney Mines at a later date. Funeral arrangement under the care and direction of the Dennis Haverstock Funeral Home, St. Peters.

Funeral Home Memory Card

In Loving Memory Of

Charles A. Peters

December 24, 1927 - September 10, 1997

Chronicle Herald
September 12, 1997

PETERS, Charles Alexander - 69, Grande Greve, St. Peter's, passed away Wednesday, September 10, 1997, in Strait Richmond Hospital. Born in Lower L'Ardoise, Richmond Co., he was a son of the late Existe and Florence (Sampson) Peters. During the Second World War, he served in the Merchant Navy, for which he received the Atlantic Star. He was employed with the Canadian Coast Guard and in 1966, he joined the staff of the Coast Guard College in Westmount as seamanship instructor. He retired in 1985 with 35 years of service. After his retirement, he devoted most of his time as an active member of Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 47, St. Peter's, becoming a life member. At the time of his death, he was president of that branch, having held the position for the last six years. He is survived by sons, Kenneth (Brenda), Sydney; David (Trudy), Douglas (Debbie), both of Westmount; grandchildren, Kent, Brad, Shaun, Megan, Trina, Lindsay, Chad and Melanie; sisters, Emeline (Mrs. Lavin Gerrior), Dartmouth; Angeline (Mrs. Maurice Luciano), Halifax; Marjorie, Toronto; Mrs. Jean Rochette, Cornwall, Ont.; brothers, Gerrard (Lorraine), Halifax; James (Marguerite), Lower L'Ardoise; George (Beatrice), Cheticamp. He was predeceased by his wife, the former Eleanor James; brothers, Sylvester, Quinten and Joseph. The late Mr. Peters is resting at Holy Guardian Angels Funeral Home, L'Ardoise, with visitation from 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today, September 12. Funeral will be held 2 p.m. Saturday, September 13, in Holy Guardian Angels Church, L'Ardoise, Rev. John MacIntyre officiating. Burial will be in Mount Calvary Cemetery, L'Ardoise. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Canadian Cancer Society or palliative care. Arrangements entrusted to Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald
Tuesday, March 12, 2002

PETERSON (Sampson), Rose Theresa - 53, L'Ardoise, passed away Monday, March 11, 2002, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. She was born March 26, 1948, in Sydney. She was predeceased by her father, Walter; mother, Evelyn; foster parents, Martin and Hilda Sampson. Rose worked at the L'Ardoise Credit Union, for the past 19 years in many capacities, including assistant manager. Rose also served on the board of directors for the W.B. Kingston Memorial Clinic in L'Ardoise. Rose will be sadly missed and forever remembered by her family and many friends, for her wonderful spirit, caring ways and strong faith. Rose was a loving wife of Gary; son, Bobby (Angie); daughter, Shelly Martell, both of L'Ardoise; grandchildren, Madison, Leaha, Maicie; sisters, Barbara Rehberg (Mike), Rose Marie Sampson (Abram), Bernie Sampson (Ambrose), Brenda Sampson (Donnie Gibson), Marlene Sampson, all of L'Ardoise; Eileen Burke (James), Halifax; brothers, Alex Sampson (Bridget), L'Ardoise; Roy, Sydney; Mike (Marilyn), Sydney; Francis (Sylvia), Pictou; Donnie (Judy), Pictou; many loving nieces and nephews. Rose was predeceased by her brother, Gilbert; nephew, Adam LeMessurier. Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held 2 p.m. Saturday, March 16, in Holy Guardian Angels Church, L'Ardoise, Father John MacIntyre officiating. Interment of ashes will take place in Holy Guardian Angels Cemetery at a later date. Family flowers only. Donations to the Strait Richmond Hospital Palliative Care or W.B. Kingston Memorial Clinic, L'Ardoise. Special thanks to Dr. Pluta and Dr. Tan and to the nurses who took the time to get to know Rose and her needs, we thank you for your consideration and compassion. Funeral arrangements entrusted to Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peters.

Halifax Herald
January 22, 2003

PILON, Robert James "Bob" - 74, L'Ardoise, Richmond Co., formerly of Timberlea, Halifax Co., passed away January 20, 2003, at home. Born November 28, 1928, in Montreal, he was a son of the late Joseph Victor and Grace (O'Neill) Pilon. He was a bricklayer and was a member of the Allied Craft Workers Union for 56 years. Bob was an avid dart player for many years and enjoyed reading, sports and spending time outdoors. Bob will be sadly missed by his wife, children, grandchildren and his many good friends and family. Bob was a loving husband, father, papa, brother and son to his family. He is survived by his devoted wife of 50 years, Marie (Mombourquette); children, Michael (Marie), Porters Lake; Susan (Joe Mombourquette), Brookside; Sharon (Paul Sampson), Hatchet Lake; Kevin (Cathy), Lower Sackville; Kenneth (Doreen), Timberlea; Janice (Allister

Pottie), Lower Sackville; Barbara (Greg Mombourquette), L'Ardoise; Brenda (Dan MacAskill), Lakeside; Rene (Lynne), Timberlea; Robert (Arlene), Lower Sackville; 22 grandchildren; brothers, Victor, Walter, Raymond, Paul, Phillip; special sister, Mrs. Joyce Kelly; several nieces and nephews. Visitation will be 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today, funeral mass 2 p.m. Thursday in Holy Guardian Angles Parish, L'Ardoise, Father John MacIntyre officiating. Family flowers only. Donations may be made to the Dr. Wm. B. Kingston Memorial Clinic, L'Ardoise or Heart and Stroke Foundation of Nova Scotia. Funeral arrangements are under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald

February 18, 1998

POIRIER, Anita Marie - 83, Arichat, formerly of Poirierville, Richmond Co., died February 17, 1998, in St. Anne's Community and Nursing Care Centre, Arichat. Born in Poulamond, she was a daughter of the late Felix and Josephine (Marchand) Fougere. Surviving are her husband, Valma, Poirierville; sister, Theresa (Mrs. James Landry), Sydney. She was predeceased by sister, Evelyn; brother, Gerald. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today, 2-3:30 p.m. Thursday in St. Hyacinth Church Funeral Parlor, D'Escousse. Funeral 4 p.m. Thursday in St. Hyacinth Roman Catholic Church, D'Escousse, Rev. John J. MacDonald officiating. Spring burial in the parish cemetery. Donations to Heart and Stroke Foundation of Nova Scotia, Canadian Cancer Society or any charity. Arrangements entrusted to C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat.

Chronicle Herald

May 24, 2000

POTHIER, Mildred Mary — 67, Grand Anse, Richmond Co., died May 21, 2000 in St. Martha Regional Hospital, Antigonish. Born in Louisdale she was a daughter of the late John Christophe and Lillian Mae (MacRae) MacRae. She was member Associate and a Ladies Auxiliary member of Branch 47 Royal Canadian Legion, St. Peter's. Surviving are daughter, Barbara; sons, Peter, David, Dannie, Michael; sisters, Viole Bonaparte, Sydney Mines; Mary MacDonald, St Peter's; brothers, John Petawawa, Ont.; Graham Fort McMurray; six grandchildren; four great grandchildren. She was predeceased by he husband, Abel Levi; sisters, Ronalda MacDonald, Lena MacRae, Hilda Matthews; brothers Duncan, Stewart, Winnie, Gordon, Roy. Cremation has taken place. Memorial service 7 p.m. Friday in Black River United Church, Rev. Keith Adams officiating. Burial to follow in Black River United Church Cemetery. Donations to any charity. Funeral arrangements entrusted. to C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat.

Chronicle Herald

October 16, 1999

POTHIER, Abel Levi - Grand Anse, Richmond Co., died October 13, 1999, in the Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in Sluice Point, Yarmouth, he was a son of the late Levi Abel and Odille (Surette) Pothier. Surviving are his wife, the former Mildred MacRae; son, Brian, Didsbury, Alta.; sisters, Marian Simmons, Doris Bourque, Julietts Bourque, Sluice Point, Yarmouth; brothers, Clifford, Yarmouth; Gustave, Quebec; three grandchildren. He was predeceased by sisters, Laura, Mathilda, Pauline; brothers, Donald and one in infancy. Cremation has taken place. Funeral at a later date in the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 47, St. Peter's. Burial of ashes at a later date in Yarmouth. Funeral arrangements entrusted to C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat.

Unknown Newspaper

Hand dated 1944

News was received my Mrs. Charles Pate of Dundee, formerly of Cannes, of the death of her son, Sammie, who was killed in action in Belgium. Sammie who has been overseas for over a year, had already been wounded twice. Sammie, who prior to enlisting, lived with his sister, Cecile, at Whitney Pier, was born and had lived at Cannes most of his life. Besides his mother and father now living at Dundee, he is survived by two sisters, Cecile, at Whitney Pier, and Mary Ann, (Mrs. Charles Fougere), Dundee, also one step-brother, Victor Pate, of

Hawker. His funeral service took place on Monday the 20th, inst., at 8:30 a.m., Rev. Fr. Robitaille, officiating. [He was KIA on Oct 27, 1944]

Chronicle Herald

May 11, 1993

Pate, Blanche Virginie--88, River Bourgeois died May 10, 1993, in Richmond Villa Home of Special Care, St. Peters. Born in River Bourgeois, she was a daughter of the late Urbain and Emma (Rehberg) Samson. She was a Silver Cross mother and the last surviving member of her immediate family. She is survived by three daughters, Casilda (Mrs. Eric MacDonald), Dartmouth; Gladys (Mrs. Joseph Cote), Garson, Ont.; Annette (Mrs. Rene Fougere), River Bourgeois; 13 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband Victor; son, Walter; three sisters, Ada, Mae, Agnes; four brothers Henry, Joseph, Jeffrey, Michael; two grandchildren. Visitation will be 2-10 p.m. today and Wednesday in River Bourgeois Funeral Parlour, Funeral will be 10 am Thursday in St. John the Baptist Roman Catholic Church, River Bourgeois, Rev. Clary MacDonald officiating. Burial will be in parish cemetery. Funeral is under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peters.

Chronicle Herald

May 9, 1980

Arthur E. Pottie - Friday, May, 9, 1980

Arthur Edward Pottie, 64, of 2048 Brunswick Street, Halifax, died Thursday at home. Born in River Bourgeois, Cape Breton, he was a son of the late Martin and Seraphine (Sampson) Pottie. He was employed with CNR for 39 years. A member of St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church, Brunswick Church, he was active in the social centre and was on the parish council. He is survived by his wife, the former Esther Morrison; three sons, Donald, River Bourgeois, and twin sons, Wayne, Sackville, and Wallace, New Market, Ont.; three daughters, Dianne (Mrs. Cecil Slaunwhite), Rockingham, Patricia (Mrs. Earl Pelrine), Halifax, and Linda, at home; Two brothers, Raymond and Joseph, both of Montreal; eight sisters, Lillian, Genora (Mrs. Frederick Hollett), Muriel (Mrs. Alfred Martell), Helen (Mrs. Thomas Nickerson), Edna (Mrs. Patrick Burke) and Bernice (Mrs. Charles Richards), all of Halifax, Evelyn (Mrs. Ronald MacMillan), Willowdale, Ont, and Jean of Montreal; and Four grandchildren. He was predeceased by two sisters, Eva and Gertrude, and a brother Gerald. The body is in Snow's Funeral Home, Windsor Street. Funeral service will be held at 9 a.m. on Saturday in St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church, Rev. Henry Kline officiating, with Burial in Gate of Heaven cemetery, Lower Sackville.

Chronicle Herald

December 16, 1985

Raymond John Pottie, 58, of River Bourgeois, died Saturday in St. Martha's Hospital in Antigonish. Born in New London, Conn, he was a son of the late Willard and Mary B. (MacPhee) Pottie. He is survived by his wife, the former Jean Fougere; Four sons, Anthony, Halifax; Vincent, Hamilton, Ont.; Leonard, River Bourgeois; Leslie, London, Ont; two daughters, Kathleen (Mrs. Ronald Burke), Lake Echo; Estelle (Mrs. Lloyd Edmunds), Longlach, Ont; three brothers, Herman, Lake Echo; Richard, Cheticamp; Edward Oromocto, N.B.; four sisters, Lucille (Mrs. Delphis Landry) and Alice (Mrs. Danny Sampson) both of River Bourgeois; Josephine (Mrs Pat Anderson) and Doris (Mrs Robert Baker, both of Dartmouth; and 14 grandchildren. The body is in St. John the Baptist Church vestry, River Bourgeois, where funeral service will be 10 a.m. Wednesday, Rev J.J. MacDonald officiating. Burial will be in parish cemetery.

Chronicle Herald

August 26, 1978

River Bourgeois -Victor Isaac Pottie, 80, died at his home in River Bourgeois Friday. Born at Hawker, Richmond County. he was a son of the late Charles and Rufine Dugast Pottie. Besides his wife, the former Blanche Sampson, he is survived by three daughters, Casilda (Mrs. Eric MacDonald), Dartmouth, Gladys (Mrs. Joseph Cote) Ontario and Annette (Mrs. Ronald Fougere) River Bourgeois. He is also survived by two sisters, Charlotte

Anne Sampson, St. Peter's and Virginia (Mrs. T. W. Barrett), B.C. ; two step-sisters, Mary Ann (Mrs. Charles Fougere), West Bay and Mrs. Cecile White, Sydney. He was predeceased by one son, Walter. The body will rest at the home of his daughter, Mrs Ronald Fougere, River Bourgeois. Funeral service will be held Monday at 10 am from St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois. Interment in the parish cemetery.

Unknown Newspaper

River Bourgeois, Jan 15, 1960 -The death of Willard Pottie occurred at St. Anne's Hospital early Monday morning. Willard, who was 54 years of age, had been ailing for some time and had been taken to St. Ann's Hospital for treatment a short while before his death. He was a son of Mr. and the late Mrs. Amable Pottie, and a few years ago had moved to St. Peter's where he kept a small store. Several years ago Willard was in a serious accident, when a large truck which he was driving went out of control while carrying ore from Stirling Mines. Willard, whose leg was badly crushed in the accident, spent several months in hospitals, and none ever visited him during that time without remarking upon his cheerfulness, which seemed to brighten the other patients with whom he came in contact. His first wife who was the former Mary B. MacPhee, foster daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Marshall Digout, died about seven years ago. He then married the former Marie Collen[sic: Coolen] of Halifax, by whom he is survived. Also surviving are his father Amable Pottie, of Church Point, four daughters, Lucilli (Mrs. Delphis Landry) and Alice (Mrs. Danny Sampson, both of River Bourgeois; Josephine of Halifax and Doris at home; four sons, Raymond of R.B. Richard and Herman of Halifax and Eddie at home. Three sisters Nellie (Mrs. Clifford Burke) of New London, Eldon (Mrs. Hyacinth Pottie) of St. Peters and Bourgeois. He is also survived by 11 grandchildren. His funeral took place from St. Peters Catholic Church, St. Peters, of Wednesday afternoon at three pm and was largely attended by relatives and friends. Rev. Fr. MacDougall officiated.

Unknown Newspaper

Dated 1944

Killed in Action - Walter Pottie, 20 years of age, the only son of Mr. and Mrs. Victor Pottie, River Bourgeois, C.B., who was killed in action in Italy, according to official wordreceived by the parents. The young hero, who was a member of the Cape Breton Highlanders, enlisted for oversears in November, 1942. Surviving besides his parents, who reside at River Bourgeois, are three sisters, Annette, and Gladys, at home; Kasilda, living with his nephew, Joseph Chaisson, Tufts Cove.

Also...

Pottie - in memory of my son, Walter Cliffford Pottie, killed in action in Italy, Sept 18th, 1944.

There is a mother who misses you sadly.

And finds the time long since you left.

and thinks of you daily and hourly

But tried to be brave and content.

But the tears that we shed in silence

And I breathe a sigh of regret

You were mine, though all the world forgets.

Sadly missed by sisters Annette, Gladys and Casilda, Mum and Dad, Mr. and Mrs. Victor Pottie

Chronicle Herald

September 6, 1991

POTTIE, Mary Irene - 90, River Bourgeois, died Wednesday in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in St. Peter's, Richmond County, she was a daughter of the late William and Mary (Fougere) Beaver. She is survived by four sons, Wilfred, Fabien, Francis, Lionel, all of River Bourgeois; a daughter, Rita LeBlanc, River Bourgeois; a sister, Elizabeth Greison, Barrington, Road Island; seven grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Cornelius Pottie; three sons, William; two in

infancy. The body is in River Bourgeois Funeral Parlor. Funeral will be 10 a.m. Saturday in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois. Burial in parish cemetery.

Chronicle Herald

September 26, 1990

POTTIE, Margery - 63, River Bourgeois, Richmond County, died Tuesday in Strait Richmond Hospital. Born in Halifax, she was a daughter of the late William and Edna (Hershman) Robinson. She is survived by her husband, Wilfred; two daughters, Edna Kline, River Bourgeois; Linda Snell, Montreal; a stepdaughter, Dianne Lahey, Halifax; a stepson, Michael, Winnipeg; three brothers, Gerald, Calgary; Bobbie, Mombasa, both of Halifax; four sisters, Florence, Ada, Pearl, Hazel, all of Halifax; eight grandchildren. She was predeceased by a sister, Lottie. The body is in Bourgeois Place, River Bourgeois. Funeral will be 10 a.m. Thursday in St. John the Baptist Church, Rev. Alex MacLellan officiating. Burial will be in the parish cemetery.

Chronicle Herald

October 2, 1989

PATE, Daniel William - 67, River Bourgeois, Richmond County, died Sunday at home. Born in River Bourgeois, he was a son of Irene Pate and the late Cornelius Pate. He is survived by four brothers Wilfred, Fabian, Francis, Lionel; a sister; Rita LeBlanc, all of River Bourgeois. The body is in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, where funeral will be held 10 a.m. Wednesday, Rev. Hugh D. MacDonald officiating. Burial will be in the parish cemetery.

Chronicle Herald

December 24, 1992

POTTIE, Wilfred Cornelius - 67, River Bourgeois, Richmond County, died December 22, 1992, in River Bourgeois, as a result of a hunting accident. Born in River Bourgeois, he was a son of the late Cornelius and Mary (Beaver) Pottie. He was a retired chef with Via Rail and a member of St. John the Baptist Church. He is survived by three daughters, Diane (Mrs. Leo Leahy), Halifax; Edna Kline, West Bay; Linda (Mrs. Donnie Snell), Montreal; son, Michael, Calgary; sister, Rita LeBlanc, River Bourgeois; three brothers, Fabian, Lionel, Francis, all of River Bourgeois; nine grandchildren. He was predeceased by his wife, Marjorie; brother, William. The body has been cremated under the direction of Dennis Haverstock Funeral Home, Port Hawkesbury. A memorial service will be held at a later date.

River Bourgeois man dies in hunting accident

RIVER BOURGEOIS - Wilfred Cornelius Pottie of River Bourgeois died Tuesday as a result of a hunting accident in that community. St. Peter's RCMP said the Richmond County man, 67, was alone at the time. He had been reported missing several hours before his body was discovered. The police didn't say whether Pottie was hunting alone. No other details were available.

Unknown Newspaper

Hand Dated 1945

St. Mary's Cathedral Nuptial - Mr. and Mrs. Martin Pottie of Hawker, Richmond County, Cape Breton, have announced the engagement of their daughter, Miss. Bernice Pottie, of Halifax, to Charles Richards, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Richards of Arichat, Richmond County, Cape Breton. The wedding will be solemnized in St. Mary's Cathedral, Halifax, Aug 28th.

Wedding (Hand dated 1945)

Richards- Pottie

St. Mary's Cathedral was the scene of a pretty wedding on Tuesday morning, August 28th, when Rev. F. Carroll united in marriage, Mary Bernice, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Martin Pottie, Hawker, Cape Breton, to Joseph Charles, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frederic Richards, Arichat, Cape Breton. The bride, given in marriage by her

brother, Arthur, looked lovely in her floor-length gown of white chiffon, with an arm bouquet of American Beauty roses. Her full length veil was caught in a halo effect by a wreath of orange blossoms. Her only ornament was a single strand of pearls. the bride was attended by her sister, Helen, who wore a street-length dress of dusty rose chiffon, with shoulder length veil of white, and carried a bouquet of pink and white gladiolas. The groom was attended by Conrad Thibeau. After the ceremony, a wedding breakfast was served at the home of the bride's sister, Mrs. Frederick Hollett, 94 Cork Street. The bride was the recipient of many lovely gifts at a shower given in her honor. The happy couple left on a wedding trip to Montreal.

Unidentified Newspaper

(Photo Caption) 55th Wedding Anniversary - Celebrating their 55th wedding anniversary recently were Mr. and Mrs. Martin Pottie of Hawker, Richmond County, Cape Breton. They were at home to their many friends and relatives. This was also Mr. Pottie's 80th birthday.

Fifty-five years ago last Saturday, on January 16, 1905, Rev. R. MacDonald united in marriage Seraphine Sampson, 18 of French Cove, Richmond County, and Martin Pottie, 25, of Hawker, Richmond County, in St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church, St. Peter's, C.B. This was not only their wedding day, but Mr. Pottie's birthday. Making their home in Hawker, where they have lived for the last fifty-five years, Mr. Pottie was self-employed as a fisherman and Mrs. Pottie was Post Mistress for 25 years. They are the proud parents of 14 children, 10 girls and four boys, all of which are living. They are Eva (Mrs. Francis Richards) of Ottawa, Ontario; Muriel (Mrs. Alfred Martell), Lillian and Gertrude (twins), Jean, Joseph and Raymond, all of Montreal, Quebec; Genora (Mrs. Fred Hollett), Bernice (Mrs. Charles Richards), Helen, Edna and Arthur all of Halifax; Evelyn (Mrs. Ronald MacMillan) of Willowdale, Ontario and Gerald, at home in Hawker. There are 35 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren. Last Saturday, celebrating their 55th anniversary and Mr. Pottie's 80th birthday they were at home to their large family and many friends, the recipients of many gifts, cards, and telegrams. It is reported the both enjoy good health. Mr. Pottie is able to read without glasses and Mrs. Pottie, still smart at 73, does all of her own housework.

The Chronicle-Herald/The Mail-Star

January 16, 1993

PATE, Rosalie (Lily) - 84, Halifax, died January 14, 1993, in the Halifax Infirmary. Born in River Bourgeois, Richmond County, she was a daughter of the late Martin and Seraphine (Sampson) Pate. She was an active member of St. Catherine's Roman Catholic Church, Halifax. She resided in Halifax for the past 22 years and was previously a resident of Montreal. She is survived by two brothers, Joseph, Raymond, both of Montreal; seven sisters, Muriel (Mrs. Alfred Martell), Genora (Mrs. Fred Hollett), Helen (Mrs. Tom Nickerson), Edna (Mrs. Pat Burke), Bernice (Mrs. Charles Richards), all of Halifax; Jean Connel, Ottawa; Evelyn (Mrs. Ronald MacMillan), Toronto. She was predeceased by two brothers, Arthur, Gerald; two sisters, Eva Richards; twin, Gertrude. The body is in Atlantic Funeral Home, Bayers Road, Halifax, visiting 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today and Sunday. Funeral will be 10 a.m. Monday in St. Catherine's Roman Catholic Church, Rev. Raymond March officiating. Burial will be in Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Lower Sackville. Donations may be made to any charity.

Unidentified Newspaper

Hand Dated 1944

The death occurred recently at St. Rita's Hospital, Sydney, of Eusebe Pate of Cannes, at the age of 76 years. Mr. Pate had been taken to St. Rita's to have a foot amputated but did not survive the operation. Besides his wife, he is survived by one daughter, Lizzie, residing the U.S.A., and four sons, Malcolm, in the American Army; Hyacinth, in the R.C.N. and Charles and Abraham of Hawker; also one sister, Zena and three brothers, Charles, Martin and Felix; also five grandchildren, and one great-grandchild. The funeral took place at 9 o'clock Monday from St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, Rev. Fr. Robitaille officiating.

[Note: According to the River Bourgeois records he passed away on Mar 17, 1944.]

Cape Breton Post
July 6, 2002

POTTIE (Poirier), Mary Margaret _ 82, L'Ardoise, died in St. Martha's Regional Hospital, Antigonish. (Sunday, July 8, 2002) Born in Halifax, she was a daughter of the late Peter and Cecelia Poirier (Roach). Mary is survived by sons, John Pottie (Jean), L'Ardoise; David Pottie (Doris), Three Islands; Donald Pottie (Diane), St. Peter's; Nicholas Pottie (Valerie), L'Ardoise; Peter Pottie (Tamara), Rockdale; daughters, Phyllis Leon (Fred), L'Ardoise; Helen Courchene, L'Ardoise; Catherine Dollimount (Wallace), Sydney; Sandra Dollimount (Donald), St. Peter's; 30 grandchildren; 33 great-grandchildren; four great great-grandchildren; sisters, Mary Jeanette Gaudet, Cheticamp; Lucy Anna Coleman, Ontario; Obeline Pottie, L'Ardoise; Sarah Pottie, L'Ardoise; Theresa Webb, L'Ardoise. Mary was predeceased by husband, Ned Pottie; daughter, Mary McInnis; one infant son; two infant daughters; brother, Joseph Poirier; sister, Elizabeth Roach. Donations to Dr. W.B. Kingston Memorial. Visiting was held Sunday in L'Ardoise Parish Funeral Home. Funeral mass 2 p.m. today in Holy Guardian Angels Church, L'Ardoise, with burial in the parish cemetery. Funeral arrangements under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Cape Breton Post
July 3, 1989

POTTIE, Mary Eva — 56, West L'Ardoise, died Saturday in St. Martha's Hospital, Antigonish. Born in West L'Ardoise, she was a daughter of the late Henry R. and Sadie (Martell) Pottie. She is survived by her husband, Charles A.; five sons, Arthur, L'Ardoise; Stanley, Sackville; Eugene, Beaver Bank; Vincent, Port Hawkesbury; Jerry, Bedford; a brother, William, West L'Ardoise; a step-brother, Cyril, Mount Uniacke; a step-sister, Bernadette, Chezzetcook; three grandchildren. He was predeceased by a brother, Robert. The body is in L'Ardoise Parish Funeral Home. Funeral will be held Tuesday at 10 a.m. in Holy Guardian Angel Church, L'Ardoise, Rev. J.J. MacDonald officiating. Burial will be in the parish cemetery. Donations may be made to the Nova Scotia Heart Foundation.

Chronicle Herald
Saturday June 20, 1987

Hyacinthe Pottie, 87, Halifax, formerly of St. Peter's, Richmond County, died Thursday in Halifax. Born in River Bourgeois, he was a son of the late Patrick and Venerante Pottie. He was a mariner most of his life, serving in the Canadian Merchant Marine on both coasts and the St. Lawrence River and in the RCN during the Second World War, including overseas duty. He was later employed by Standard Paving, Halifax, and Canada Post. He was a member of Royal Canadian Legion, branch No. 47 St. Peter's. He is survived by a son, Colin, Halifax; a brother, Malcolm, Meteghan Centre a sister, Elizabeth Lima, New Bedford, Mass. He was predeceased by his wife, the former Elizabeth Eldon [Pottie]; an infant son; an infant daughter; two brothers, Charles and Abram. The body will be in Alexander Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's, after 2 p.m. Monday. Funeral services will be 10 a.m. Tuesday in St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church, Rev. Gerald Dunphy officiating. Burial will be in St. Peter's Cemetery. Memorial mass will be 7 p.m. Thursday in St Thomas Aquinas Church, Halifax, Msgr. Richard J. Murphy officiating. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Northwood Care Hospice, Halifax; Muscular Dystrophy Society or any charity.

Chronicle Herald
December 24, 1992

POTTIE, Wilfred Cornelius - 67, River Bourgeois, Richmond County, died December 22, 1992, in River Bourgeois, as a result of a hunting accident. Born in River Bourgeois, he was a son of the late Cornelius and Mary (Beaver) Pottie. He was a retired chef with Via Rail and a member of St. John the Baptist Church. He is survived by three daughters, Diane (Mrs. Leo Leahy), Halifax; Edna Kline, West Bay; Linda (Mrs. Donnie Snell), Montreal; son, Michael, Calgary; sister, Rita LeBlanc, River Bourgeois; three brothers, Fabian, Lionel, Francis, all of River Bourgeois; nine grandchildren. He was predeceased by his wife, Marjorie; brother, William. The body has been

cremated under the direction of Dennis Haverstock Funeral Home, Port Hawkesbury. A memorial service will be held at a later date.

River Bourgeois man dies in hunting accident

RIVER BOURGEOIS - Wilfred Cornelius Pottie of River Bourgeois died Tuesday as a result of a hunting accident in that community. St. Peter's RCMP said the Richmond County man, 67, was alone at the time. He had been reported missing several hours before his body was discovered. The police didn't say whether Pottie was hunting alone. No other details were available.

Chronicle Herald

May 30, 2002

POTTIE, Francis H. - 89, L'Ardoise, died in Sampsonville, May 29, 2002. Born in L'Ardoise, he was a son of the late Henry and Angeline Pottie. He was a freight handler for many years in Halifax. He is survived by his daughter, Leona (Mrs. James LeRue), Elmsdale; granddaughter, Shelly and grandson, Jason, both of Elmsdale; great-grandchildren, Matthew, Christina; brothers, Gordon, Hamilton, Ont.; Fred, Peggy's Cove; sister, Mary, Brantford, Ont. He was predeceased by his wife, Christina; brothers, Leo, Raymond, Joe; sister, Della. Visiting 7-9 p.m. today, 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Friday in L'Ardoise Funeral Home. Funeral 11 a.m. Saturday in Holy Guardian Church, L'Ardoise. Burial in the parish cemetery. Arrangements under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home. His family would like to say a special thank you to Gail and George Landry for their very special care given to my father during his stay with them.

Cape Breton Post

November 4, 2002

POTTIE (Morrison), Ester Margaret - Passed away peacefully Friday, November 1, 2002, in Northwood Centre, Halifax. Born January 7, 1921, in Seaview, Richmond Co., she was a daughter of the late Dennis Patrick and Margaret Ann (Stone) Morrison. Ester was a devoted and loving wife, mother and grandmother. She was a resident of Northwood for the past 18 years. She is survived by sons, Wayne (Paula), Halifax; Wallace (Elizabeth), Newmarket, Ont.; Donald (Therese), River Bourgeois; daughters, Dianne (Cecil Slaunwhite), Patsy (Earl Pelrine), Linda, all of Halifax; brothers, Ted, Buffalo; Bernard, Toronto; sisters, Irene, Halifax; Viola, Toronto; seven grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Arthur Edward; brothers, James, Arthur, Archibald, Herman, Leonard; sisters, Mame, Millie; grandson, David Pelrine. Mom's struggles with life are no longer a burden for her, as she is watching us from a better place. We will miss her very much but are comforted to know she is finally at peace. Visitation will be 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in J.A. Snow Funeral Home, 2666 Windsor St., Halifax. Funeral service will be held 10 a.m. Tuesday in St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church, Brunswick Street, Halifax. Burial in Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Lower Sackville. Family flowers only. Donations may be made to a charity of choice. E-mail condolences to: snow@funeralscanada.com

Chronicle Herald

June 20, 2000

POTTIE, Peter Lorenzo - 85, River Bourgeois, died Sunday, June 18, 2000, in the Cape Breton Regional Hospital. Born in River Bourgeois, he was a son of the late Amable and Minnie (Landry) Pottie. He was an employee of The Sydney Steel plant for 32 years and upon retirement worked with the Department of Highways in Richmond County. Surviving are his wife of 59 years, the former Margaret Fougere; sons, Peter (Milton), Middleton; Kevin, Port Hawkesbury; daughter, Audrey (Mrs. John MacNeil), Burlington, Ont.; Judy (Mrs. Leo MacNeil), River Bourgeois; Donna, Kingston; 10 grandchildren; three great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by brother, Willard; sisters, Evelyn, Eldon, Nellie; grandson, Mark Christopher. Cremation has taken place. There will be no visitation. Funeral mass Friday, June 23, at 2 p.m. in St. John The Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, Rev. Sandy MacNeil officiating. Burial in parish cemetery. Donations to charity of choice in lieu of flowers. Arrangements under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peters.

A.A. Morrison Funeral Home
Memory Card
Peter Lorenzo Pottie
Aug 26, 1914 - June 18, 2000

Chronicle Herald
December 16, 1985

Raymond John Pottie, 58, of River Bourgeois, died Saturday in St. Martha's Hospital in Antigonish. Born in New London, Conn, he was a son of the late Willard and Mary B. (MacPhee) Pottie. He is survived by his wife, the former Jean Fougere; Four sons, Anthony, Halifax; Vincent, Hamilton, Ont.; Leonard, River Bourgeois; Leslie, London, Ont.; two daughters, Kathleen (Mrs. Ronald Burke), Lake Echo; Estelle (Mrs. Lloyd Edmunds), Longlach, Ont; three brothers, Herman, Lake Echo; Richard, Cheticamp; Edward Oromocto, N.B.; four sisters, Lucille (Mrs. Delphis Landry) and Alice (Mrs. Danny Sampson) both of River Bourgeois; Josephine (Mrs. Pat Anderson) and Doris (Mrs. Robert Baker, both of Dartmouth; and 14 grandchildren. The body is in St. John the Baptist Church vestry, River Bourgeois, where funeral service will be 10 a.m. Wednesday, Rev J.J. MacDonald officiating. Burial will be in parish cemetery.

Cape Breton Post
September 27, 2002

POTTIE, Alphonse - 88, L'Ardoise, Richmond Co., passed away September 26, 2002, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston, surrounded by his loving family. Born in L'Ardoise, he was the son of the late William and Delina (Landry) Pottie. He was a member of Holy Guardian Angels Parish, L'Ardoise. Alphonse worked as a fisherman and pulp cutter until he retired. He was an avid gardener. He is survived by his children, Hilary (Sheila), Jerome (Ruthie), Doreen (Allan), Clifford (Andy) and Alex (Sherry), all at home in L'Ardoise; grandsons, Allan (Dana), Daryl, Michael, Kelly, Jacob; granddaughters, Jenny, Barbara; great-grandsons, Eric and Riley. He was predeceased by his loving wife, the former Sarah Taylor; daughters, Barbara and Anne. Visitation will be 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today and Saturday in Holy Guardian Angels Funeral Parlour. Funeral mass will be held 2 p.m. Sunday in Holy Guardian Angels Church, L'Ardoise, Rev. John MacIntyre officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery. Donations may be made to Dr. Kingston Memorial Clinic or Strait Richmond Hospital Palliative Care Unit. Arrangements are under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald
November 26, 1990

POTTIE, Margaret Mary - 89, Richmond Villa, St. Peter's, Richmond County, died Saturday at Richmond Villa. Born in River Bourgeois, she was a daughter of a late Simon and Anne (Landry) McPhee. She is survived by two daughters, Delia Cameron, Toronto; Mildred (Mrs. Raymond Burke), River Bourgeois; a son, Peter, River Bourgeois; a brother, Leo McPhee, River Bourgeois, 15 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Leo; a daughter, Hilda Burke; two grand-children; six brothers, Frank, Joseph, Whitney, Richard, Elias, Anselm; a sister, Lillian. The body is in River Bourgeois Funeral Parlour. Funeral will be 10 a.m. Tuesday in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Canadian Heart Foundation or the Canadian Cancer Society.

Cape Breton Post
July 9, 2002

PROCTOR (Cogswell), Mary Theresa - 91, Lower River, died July 7, 2002, in Strait Richmond Hospital. Born in Evanston, she was a daughter of the late Patrick D. and Margaret Ann (MacCormack) Cogswell. She was an active member of St. Francis de Sales Parish. A devoted wife and mother, Theresa prided herself on self-sufficiency. She was an avid gardener, butter maker and animal lover. She was a fan of Scottish music and all forms of Scottish dance. She possessed a keen ear for music and often sang fiddle tunes for her brother Patrick to learn on his violin. She is survived by daughters, Mary, Pictou; Catherine (Joe Totten), Anne, both of Lower

River; sons, Walter (Janet), Antigonish; Billy (Gloria), Lower River; sister, Sadie MacPhee, Lower River. She was predeceased by her husband, William Edward; two sons in infancy; brothers, Douglas, Patrick and Harold; sister, Rita McNamara. Visitation was held at the family residence in Lower River. Funeral was held in St Francis de Sales Church Rev. Allan MacPhie officiating. Interment in the parish cemetery. Memorial donations may be made to the Parish Cemetery Fund, William E. Proctor Scholarship Fund, Canadian Cancer Society or Canadian Red Cross. Funeral arrangements were under the dignified direction of J.F. Greene Funeral Services Limited, Port Hawkesbury.

Chronicle Herald
October 31, 1999

PYKE, Herman Joseph - 52, Louisdale, Richmond County, died October 29, 1999, in the VG Site, QEII in Halifax. Born in Arichat, he was a son of the late Cluette and Mary Medarise (Linden) Pyke. He attended St. Louis Parish in Louisdale and was also a member of Local "721" of the Operating Engineers Union. He will be sadly missed by his loving wife Tessie (Kelly); sons, David, Glen; daughter, Allana; nephew, Michael; great niece Samantha. He was predeceased by son, Shane; brother, Arthur. Visitation will be in Glen Sampson Room, Louisdale 1-9 p.m. today. Funeral 11 a.m. Monday, Rev. Charlie Cameron officiating. Burial to follow in St. Louis Parish Cemetery. Memorial donations can be made to a charity of choice. Funeral arrangements entrusted to C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat.

-R-

Chronicle Herald
January 19, 2001

RANEY, Florence Elizabeth —79, Point Michaud, Richmond County, passed away peacefully January 18, 2001, in the Strait Richmond Hospital, surrounded by her loving family. Born in Lower L'Ardoise, she was the daughter of the late James and Gertrude (Norden) Westlake. She is survived by her husband of 55 years, John; son, Gary (Donalda), of Grand River; daughters, Darlene (Paul Cullen), Sheila (Robert Harding), Heather, all of Dartmouth; three granddaughters, Angela, Cheryl, Robin; two brothers, Gordon of St. Peter's and Clarence (Lorraine), of Lower L'Ardoise; two sisters, Agnes (Parker) MacPhail and Theresa Blackmore, all of Dartmouth; and many nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by brothers, Charles and Harold; sister, Nora. Florence was a very active member in her community. She was a long-time member of the L'Ardoise Legion Branch 110 Ladies Auxiliary, The Ladies Social Club; The Jolly Club; The Canadian Cancer Society where she served in various executive positions. She enjoyed bowling, gardening her African violet plants and was an avid collector of salt and pepper shakers. Visitation 7-9 p.m. today, 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Saturday at Holy Guardian Angels Funeral Home, L'Ardoise. Funeral mass at 2 p.m. Sunday at Holy Guardian Angels Parish Church, with Father John MacIntyre officiating. Interment will be in Mount Calvary Cemetery, L'Ardoise. By request family flowers only. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Dr. W.B. Kingston Memorial Clinic, Canadian Cancer Society, Mount Calvary Cemetery Fund or the charity of your choice. Funeral arrangements are under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald
May 12, 1993

RENT, Muriel Elizabeth (Betty) - Halifax, died May 9, 1993, in the Victoria General Hospital. Born in Halifax, she was a daughter of the late William and Elizabeth (Steadman) Rent. She was educated in Halifax and prior to retirement, she was employed by the Nova Scotia Department of Tourism. She is survived by a niece, Donna Marie Brittain, London, Ont. She was predeceased by a brother, F. William. Visitation will be 6-9 p.m. tonight in Snow's Funeral Home, Windsor Street. Funeral will be 2 p.m. Thursday in West End Baptist Church. Burial will be in Camp Hill Cemetery. Donations may be made to Nova Scotia Lung Association.

Chronicle Herald

November 24, 1997

RICHARD, Evangeline - 93, Richmond Villa, St. Peter's, formerly of Hureauville, died November 23, 1997, in the villa. Born in River Bourgeois, she was a daughter of the late Louis and Mary (Burke) MacPhee. She was a member of St. Francis de Sales Parish, Lower River Inhabitants. She was a member of St. Francis de Sales CWL. Surviving are sons, Peter, Hureauville; Louis, Dartmouth; daughters, Mrs. Stella MacCormack, Grantville; Jean (Mrs. Foster Ryan), Mulgrave; Cecilia (Mrs. John MacDonald), Halifax; Mrs. Elizabeth MacRae, Hureauville; Yvonne (Mrs. Blaise MacDonald), West Bay Road; sister, Mrs. Mary Cogswell, Lower Sackville; brother, Bill, Sydney; 35 grandchildren; 54 great-grandchildren; eight great-great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, William; sons, Raymond, Henry; grandson, Bernie; great-grandson, Donald; great-great-grandsons, Scott, Greg; sisters, Annie, Mary B., Betty, Delina; brothers, Peter, Henry, Clifford, Leo. Visitation 7-9 p.m. today, 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Tuesday, in W.J. Whitty Funeral Home, Port Hawkesbury. Funeral 11 a.m. Wednesday in St. Francis de Sales Church, Lower River Inhabitants, Rev. Peter MacLeod officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery. Donations to St. Francis de Sales CWL .

Chronicle Herald

Monday March 27, 2000

RICHARD, Alfred Herman - 80, River Bourgeois, passed away March 26, 2000, in the Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston, surrounded by his loving family. Born in South River Bourgeois, he was a son of the late Charles and Vina (Landry) Richard. He was a member of St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois. He was a veteran of the Second World War, serving in the Merchant Marines which took him to all corners of the globe. He sailed the Great Lakes. He was employed by Patterson Steamships Ltd. prior to working for Stora Forest Industries, Point Tupper. He was a victim of the 1982 mill explosion which left him totally disabled. He spent his retirement years carving decorative ducks. During his courageous battle over the last 18 years he kept his sense of humour. Surviving are his wife of 57 years, the former Margaret Digout; daughters, Veronica (Gary) Teed, Halifax; Claire (Pat) Lovett, Halifax; Elaine Burke, St. Peters; Louise (Norman) LeBlanc, St. Peters; Maxine (David) Fraser, St. Peters; sisters, Geraldine (Tommy) Amero, Plympton, Digby Co.; Rita Landry, River Bourgeois; Monica (Joe) Stone, River Bourgeois; brothers, Clarence (Marie), Halifax; Martin (Margaret), Peterborough, Ont.; Leo (Joan), Oshawa, Ont.; Egbert (Sally), Toronto, Ont.; Tony (Ethel), Toronto, Ont.; John (Ann), St. Peter's; Fabian (Casilda), River Bourgeois. His pride and joy were his grandchildren, Claudine, Lisette, Derek, Cory, Stephanie, Alicia, Vanessa, Adrian, Ainsley, Joella, Katrina, Erica; great-grandchildren, Jos?e, Cameron. He was predeceased by grandson, Dale LeBlanc. Visitation will be 7-9 p.m. today, 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Tuesday in River Bourgeois Community Funeral Home. Funeral mass will be held 10 a.m. Wednesday from St. John the Baptist Roman Catholic Church, Rev. Sandy MacNeil officiating. Members of Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 47, St. Peter's are asked to meet in the funeral home at 9:30 a.m. Wednesday to attend the funeral of their late comrade Alfred Richard. Burial in the parish cemetery. Memorial donations may be made to the KLM Fund, Strait Richmond Hospital or The Lung Association. Funeral arrangements entrusted to Dennis Haverstock Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Also: Dennis Haverstock Funeral Home Card: Alfred Herman Richard Nov 5, 1919 - Mar 26, 2000

Chronicle Herald

January 7, 1981

River Bourgeois - Hilaire Richard, 94, of River Bourgeois died Monday in Richmond Villa, St Peters. Surviving are his wife, the former Maria Ranson; a daughter Margaret (Mrs. Ernest Bourque), River Bourgeois; four sons, Edward and Gerald, both of Magdalen Islands; Amable, Montreal and Joseph, River Bourgeois, and several grandchildren. He was predeceased by a sister, Mrs. Remi Fougere, and a brother Issac. The body is in St John the Baptiste Church, River Bourgeois, where funeral will be Thursday. Burial will be in the parish cemetery.

Mass Card for

Mrs. Clarence Richard

Died December 30, 1960
age 47 years
[nee Annie Sutherland]

Chronicle Herald
July 19, 2000

RICHARDS, Vincent Leo — 76 Halifax, formerly of River Bourgeois died July 15, 2000, in St. Anne's Community Hospital and Nursing Home, Arichat, Richmond Co. Born October 7, 1923, in River Bourgeois, he was a son of the late Charles and Domatilda 'Mini' (Burke) Richard. He was a devoted member of St. Catherine of Siena Parish for many years. He worked for the City of Halifax for 38 years, retiring in 1987 as Head Gardener. He was a long-time member of the Canadian National Institute for the Blind. Surviving are his wife of 51 years, the former, Edith Margaret Branch; daughters, Edith Burke, Carleton Place, Ont.; Deborah Sparks, Dartmouth; Patricia Richards, Vancouver; Sheila Richards, Christina Richard, Halifax; sons, Donald, Ketch Harbour; Arthur, Wolfville; Gary, Calgary; Gordon, Dartmouth; Stephen, Edmonton; sisters, Lillian Kidney, Ottawa; Emily Tardiff, River Bourgeois; brother, William Richard, River Bourgeois; 21 grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his sister, Evelyn Holland. Visitation 7-9 p.m. Thursday in Atlantic Funeral Home, 6552 Bayers Rd., Halifax. Funeral 10 a.m. Friday, in St. Catherine of Siena Roman Catholic Church, 6476 Bayers Rd., Halifax, Rev. Raymond March officiating. Burial in Oakridge Memory Gardens, Lower Sackville, Reception to follow burial in St. Catherine's Church Hall.

Chronicle Herald
April 8, 1997

Richard, Alvina May - 96, St. Peter's Richmond County, formerly of River Bourgeois, died April 7, 1997 in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in River Bourgeois, she was a daughter of the late Docithe and Irene (Fougere) Landry. She was a member of the St. John the Baptist CWL. Surviving are daughters, Mrs. Rita Landry, Monica (Mrs. Joseph Stone), River Bourgeois; Geraldine (Mrs. Tonny Amero), Plympton, Digby County; sons, Clarence, Alfred, Fabian, River Bourgeois; John, St. Peter's; Egbert, Anthony, Toronto; Martin, Peterborough, Ont.; Leo, Oshawa, Ont.; brother Charles, Quebec; many grandchildren, great-grandchildren, and a great-great-grandchild. She was predeceased by her husband, Charles Joseph; sisters, Clara, Margaret; brothers, Henry, Ernest, Fabian, Fred, John. Visitation 10 a.m. - 9 p.m. today and 10 a.m. - 1:30 p.m. Wednesday in River Bourgeois Funeral Parlour. Funeral 2 p.m. Wednesday in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, Rev. Hughie D MacDonalD officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery. Donations to St. John the Baptist Church, Strait Richmond Hospital, or Richmond Villa, St. Peter's. Arrangements entrusted to CH Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat.

Chronicle Herald
February 12, 1990

RICHARD, Charles J. - 95, River Bourgeois, Richmond County, died Friday in River Bourgeois. Born in River Bourgeois, he was a son of the late Elias and Marine (Sampson) Richard. He was a member of Royal Canadian Legion Branch 47, St. Peter's. He sailed on lake boats for 17 years. He served with the Merchant Navy during the Second World War. He is survived by his wife, the former Vina Landry; eight sons, Clarence, Alfred, Fabian, all of River Bourgeois; John, St. Peter's; Egbert, Anthony, both of Toronto; Martin, Peterborough, Ont.; Leo, Oshawa, Ont.; three daughters, Rita (Mrs. John Landry), Monica (Mrs. Joseph Stone), both of River Bourgeois; Geraldine (Mrs. Thomas Amero), Plymouth, Digby County; a sister, Helen, Salisburg, Mass.; 31 grandchildren; 51 great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by three brothers, Leo, William, Martin; three sisters, Tina, Annie, Minnie. The body is in the vestry of St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois. Funeral mass will be 10 a.m. today. at St. John the Baptist Church, Rev. Hugh D. MacDonalD officiating, followed by a military service. Burial will be in the parish cemetery In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Dr. Kingston Memorial Clinic or St. John the Baptist Church Renovations Fund.

Unknown Newspaper

Undated

RICHARD, William - 76, South River Bourgeois, died Saturday, January 25, 2003, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in South River Bourgeois, he was a son of the late William "Willie" and Mary Danitilda "Minnie" (Burke) Richard. A year ago, we said good-bye to Mom, and today we say good-bye to Dad. Dad served in the Merchant Marine from 1939-1945. He was an able-bodied seaman serving on the "Lord Calvin" and "Cirafield". After he finished sailing on the cable ships, he joined the Department of Transportation and continued sailing on the "J.A. MacDonald" and "Sir William Alexander" until his early retirement in 1969. He is survived by his children, Vivian (Donald MacRae), South River Bourgeois; Juanita (Jim Fairbain), Winnipeg; Frederick (Linda Richard), Lower Sackville; Wanda Marie Presutti, Halifax; Gretchen (Blaise Landry), Baddeck; Cynthia (Tom Cole), Lower Sackville; 15 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; sisters, Lillian Kidney, Ottawa; Emily Tardiff, River Bourgeois. He was predeceased by his wife, Mildred; sister, Evelyn Holland; brother, Vincent Richard (both formerly of Halifax). Visitation will be Tuesday, January 28, 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. in River Bourgeois Funeral Parlour. Funeral will be held Wednesday, January 29, in St. John The Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, at 2 p.m., Rev. Zbigniew Siemionow officiating. Burial will be in the spring. Funeral is under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's. "Grief, like a wave, has a rhythm of its own. At first, it comes sweeping in, and then it recedes, leaving us in quiet peace with the treasures of memory and strength that it carries to our shore".

Cape Breton Post

January 8, 2002

RICHARD (Bouchard), Mildred P. - 75, River Bourgeois, passed away peacefully in her sleep, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston, January 7, 2002, after numerous months battling cancer. Mom went to meet her angels. Mildred was a daughter of the late Marina Bouchard and Frederick Bouchard. She is survived by her husband of 55 years, William; children, Vivian (Donald MacRae), South River, Bourgeois; Juanita (Jim Fairbairn), Winnipeg; Frederick (Linda Richard), Lower Sackville; Wanda Marie Presutti, Halifax; Gretchen (Blaise Landry), Baddeck; Cynthia (Tom Cole), Lower Sackville; 15 grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; brother, Stanley Bouchard, Boston, Mass. She was predeceased by brother, Fred "Uncle Buddy"; sisters, Dorothy Mouseau, Mary Mortimer. Mom, we said our good-byes but a part of you will always be here in our hearts and your love will live forever within us. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in River Bourgeois Funeral Parlor. Funeral Wednesday, January 9, in St. John The Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, Rev. Sandy MacNeil officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery. Donations kindly accepted to the Palliative Care Unit, c/o Strait Richmond Hospital, Canadian Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice. Arrangements are under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald

Monday March 27, 2000

RICHARD, Alfred Herman - 80, River Bourgeois, passed away March 26, 2000, in the Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston, surrounded by his loving family. Born in South River Bourgeois, he was a son of the late Charles and Vina (Landry) Richard. He was a member of St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois. He was a veteran of the Second World War, serving in the Merchant Marines which took him to all corners of the globe. He sailed the Great Lakes. He was employed by Patterson Steamships Ltd. prior to working for Stora Forest Industries, Point Tupper. He was a victim of the 1982 mill explosion which left him totally disabled. He spent his retirement years carving decorative ducks. During his courageous battle over the last 18 years he kept his sense of humour. Surviving are his wife of 57 years, the former Margaret Digout; daughters, Veronica (Gary) Teed, Halifax; Claire (Pat) Lovett, Halifax; Elaine Burke, St. Peters; Louise (Norman) LeBlanc, St. Peters; Maxine (David) Fraser, St. Peters; sisters, Geraldine (Tommy) Amero, Plympton, Digby Co.; Rita Landry, River Bourgeois; Monica (Joe) Stone, River Bourgeois; brothers, Clarence (Marie), Halifax; Martin (Margaret), Peterborough, Ont.; Leo (Joan), Oshawa, Ont.; Egbert (Sally), Toronto, Ont.; Tony (Ethel), Toronto, Ont.; John (Ann), St. Peter's; Fabian (Casilda), River Bourgeois. His pride and joy were his grandchildren, Claudine, Lisette, Derek, Cory, Stephanie,

Alicia, Vanessa, Adrian, Ainsley, Joella, Katrina, Erica; great-grandchildren, Josee, Cameron. He was predeceased by grandson, Dale LeBlanc. Visitation will be 7-9 p.m. today, 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Tuesday in River Bourgeois Community Funeral Home. Funeral mass will be held 10 a.m. Wednesday from St. John the Baptist Roman Catholic Church, Rev. Sandy MacNeil officiating. Members of Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 47, St. Peter's are asked to meet in the funeral home at 9:30 a.m. Wednesday to attend the funeral of their late comrade Alfred Richard. Burial in the parish cemetery. Memorial donations may be made to the KLM Fund, Strait Richmond Hospital or The Lung Association. Funeral arrangements entrusted to Dennis Haverstock Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald

April 26, 1989

RICHARD, Joseph Hubert — 74, River Bourgeois, Richmond County, died Tuesday in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston, Richmond County. Born in River Bourgeois, he was a son of the late Isaac and Emilie (Fougere) Richard. A veteran of the Second World War, he worked most of his life as a fisherman. He is survived by seven daughters, Linda (Mrs. Daniel Cote), Dartmouth; Sylvia (Mrs. John Allan), Estelle (Mrs. George MacDonald), both of River Bourgeois; Carol (Mrs. Frank Boutilier), Thorburn, Pictou County; Sally (Mrs. Terry Richard O'Neil), Calgary; Donna (Mrs. Edward MacNeil), St. Peter's, Richmond County; Debbie (Mrs. John MacDonald), Oban, Richmond County; five sons, Albert, Earl, both of New Brunswick; Terry, Richmond County; Anthony, Port Hawkesbury; Allan, Halifax; a brother, Murdock; a half-sister, Mary, New Glasgow; 28 grandchildren. He was predeceased by his wife, the former Laura Ann Landry; two infant daughters, Elaine, Theresa; three brothers, Isaac, David, Alexander. The body is in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, where funeral service will be held 11 a.m. Thursday, Rev. Hugh D. MacDonald officiating. Burial will be in the parish cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Canadian Cancer Society, Strait Richmond Hospital or any charity.

Chronicle Herald

October 21, 1999

ROBINSON, Joseph - 26, Grand Anse, occurred October 19, 1999, as a result of a motor vehicle accident. He was a son of Alice (Cook) Robinson and the late Gerald Robinson. He was an electrician by trade and worked as a security guard at the Nautical School in Port Hawkesbury. He was musical and volunteered his talent as a guitar player on numerous occasions. Surviving are children, Tylisha, Damion, Tylor; companion, Priscilla Peddle; brothers, Neil, Seaview; John, Ontario; sisters, Gordena, St. Peter's; Francis, Port Hawkesbury; several aunts, uncles and two nieces. Visitation 2-9 p.m. today in Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's. Funeral 3 p.m. Friday, in the St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church, Rev. Francis Cameron officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery.

-S-

Chronicle Herald

Thursday September 14, 1989

Samson, Eva Mary - 74, Samsonville, died Tuesday in Richmond Villa, St. Peter's. Born in Samsonville, she was a daughter of the late Neil and Mary (MacPhee) Carter. She lived in Samsonville all of her life and had been a resident of Richmond Villa for the past year. She is survived by two daughters, Anna (Mrs Joseph Olynick), Welland, Ont.; Vangie (Mrs Freeman Sampson), Samsonville; five sons, Gregory, West Bay; Neil, Allan, both of Sackville; Stephen, Samsonville; Hughie, River Bourgeois; 16 grandchildren; a sister, Margaret (Mrs Neil Comeau), Weymouth; two brothers Joseph William, New Glasgow; Charles, Samsonville. She was predeceased by her husband, Mark, and infant daughter, Tryphena; a brother Hughie. The body is in Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's. Funeral will be held 10 am Friday in St. Peter's Catholic Church, Rev. Alex MacLellan officiating. Burial will be in St. Peter's Cemetery.

Chronicle Herald

September 14, 1988

Samson, Melvina Jane - 94, Richmond Villa, St. Peter's, formerly of River Bourgeois, died Thursday (Sept 14 was a Wednesday) in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. She was a resident of Richmond Villa for 10 years and spent most of her life in Montreal. Born in River Bourgeois, she was a daughter of the late Elias and Adelide (Fougere) Samson. She is survived by a brother, Thomas, River Bourgeois. She was predeceased by five sisters and five brothers. The body is in St. John the Baptist Church Vestry, River Bourgeois. Funeral service will be 10 a.m. Saturday in St. John the Baptist Church, Rev. Hugh D. MacDonald officiating. Burial will be in the parish cemetery.

Chronicle Herald

December 20, 1984

James H. Samson - Dec 17, 1984

River Bourgeois - James H. Samson, 85, River Bourgeois, Richmond County, died Monday at home. Born in River Bourgeois, he was the son of the late Elias and Adelaide (Fougere) Samson. He is survived by one brother, Thomas, River Bourgeois; one sister, Melvina, St. Paul's; one nephew in the United States. He was predeceased by four sisters, Martha, Sophie, Minnie and Rachel; three brothers, Cyril, Martin, and Gus. The body is in the St. John the Baptist Church vestry, River Bourgeois. Funeral will be Friday at 9 a.m. in St. John the Baptist Church.

Chronicle Herald

Friday September 16, 1988

Samson, Melvina Jane - 94, Richmond Villa, St. Peter's, formerly of River Bourgeois, died Thursday (Sept 15) in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. She was a resident of Richmond Villa for 10 years and spent most of her life in Montreal. Born in River Bourgeois, she was a daughter of the late Elias and Adelide (Fougere) Samson. She is survived by a brother, Thomas, River Bourgeois. She was predeceased by five sisters and five brothers. The body is in St. John the Baptist Church Vestry, River Bourgeois. Funeral service will be 10 a.m. Saturday in St. John the Baptist Church, Rev. Hugh D. MacDonald officiating. Burial will be in the parish cemetery.

Undated Article, Unknown Newspaper

Locate Body

St. Peter's - The body of 19 year-old Percy Charles Sampson of River Bourgeois, was recovered Monday from the waters of Lennox Passage near his home. The youth disappeared while sailing in his sailboat Suneay. The drifting craft was found by searchers later in the day but there was no sign of its lone occupant.

Dennis Haverstock Funeral Home

Memory Card

In Loving Memory

Grace Elizabeth Melvina Carter

July 11, 1931 - Aug 16, 1999

Chronicle Herald

August 17, 1999

CARTER, Grace Elizabeth Melvina - Sampsonville, died August 16, 1999, in Cape Breton Regional Hospital, Sydney. Our mother joined her loved ones in Heaven. We were blessed to have such a wonderful mother, friend and sister for 68 years. She surrounded us with an atmosphere of love and caring. Born in Sampsonville, she was a daughter of the late Peter and Margaret (Sampson) Sampson. She was a member of St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church. She was a member of Royal Canadian Legion Ladies Auxiliary, Branch 47. She was a volunteer at Richmond Villa and was involved in teaching children as a catechist. She volunteered and dedicated her time to many community events. She is survived by her husband, Simon Carter; sons, Bradley (Sue), and Todd (Michelle), all of Ottawa; Sheldon (Michelle), Sampsonville; daughters, Arlene Cotton (Billy), Wendy Landry (Aubrey), all of Sampsonville; Annabel Boudreau (Michael), River Bourgeois; Lorelei Marchand (Kenneth), Louisdale; stepdaughters, Karen Davis (Bob); Kimberly Boudreau (Blaine), all of Port Hawkesbury;

stepsons, Michael Carter (Jan), Los Angeles; Jason Carter (Karen), Halifax; sisters, Melinda Deveau, Richmond Villa; Mary Margaret "Peggy" Savoy, St. Peter's; Genevieve Carter (George), Lila Carter (Charlie), all of Sampsonville; Beatrice Stone (John), St. Peter's; brothers, Daniel Yugh "D.Y.", Whiley, Theodore, all of Sampsonville; 14 grandchildren; four step-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her first husband, James Carter; son and guardian angel, Bartholomew; brothers, Enos, Bernard, Patrick, Martin; sisters, Melinda in childhood, Delrosa Savoy. Visitation will be 2-9 p.m. today, 2-9 p.m. Wednesday in Dennis Haverstock Funeral Home, St. Peter's. Funeral mass will be held 2 p.m. Thursday in St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church, Rev. Francis Cameron officiating. Interment in the parish cemetery. Memorial donations to the Kirk Boudreau Trust Fund or Canadian Cancer Society

Chronicle Herald

September 20, 2000

SAMSON, ERNEST JOSEPH - 96, St. Anne's Community and Nursing Care Centre, Arichat, formerly of Louisdale, died on Monday, September 18, 2000. Born in Louisdale in 1903, he was the son of the late Melina (Landry) and Felix Samson. He was a strong and robust man who held true to his convictions. He worked as a labourer for Latimer Construction, Chisholm Construction and Gorman's Construction and retired in 1960. He provided a warm and loving home for his beloved late wife, Cecilia and his family of six children. Their home became the central gathering place for their children, their grandchildren and eventually their great-grandchildren. Many cherished and happy memories will always remain with all, especially the grandchildren. The tender, kind and loving man he was became most evident when he was "Papar" for his grandchildren. We will sadly miss the person he was but will take solace in knowing that "they that love beyond the world cannot be separated by it-death cannot kill what never died." Surviving are brothers, Johnny Samson, British Columbia; Helaire Samson, Louisdale; sisters, Virginia Richardson, Connecticut; and Caroline Samson, River Bourgeois; sons, Dave and wife Elaine, Andrew and wife Carol, Felix and wife Joan, Henry and wife Marlene, all of Louisdale; Ernest "Ernie" and wife Patsy, Toronto; daughter, Beatrice and husband Tommy, Louisdale; grandchildren, Paula, Danielle, Nadine, Jason, Angela, André, LeeAnne, Thérèse, Christian, Gregory, Bradley, Dale and Mitchell; great-grandchildren, Meaghan, Emily, Katie, Allison, Laurenn, Kara, Devyn, Brayden, Tremain, Kendra and Bryden. He was predeceased by his beloved wife of 58 years, Mary Cecilia (Joyce) Samson; brothers, Helaire, Felix, Arthur and Joseph; sisters, Beatrice Goyetche, Mary Taylor, Jane Boudreau and Elizabeth "Lizer" Marchand. Visitation will be held in the Glen Sampson Room at St. Louis Parish Church in Louisdale during the hours of 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. today and 10-3 p.m. on Thursday, with funeral service in St. Louis Parish Church on Thursday at 3 p.m., Rev. Charlie Cameron and Rev. Conrad Gerroir will officiate with burial to follow in the parish cemetery. Memorial donations may be made to the cemetery fund, Rosary Park or St. Anne's Centre. Funeral arrangements entrusted to C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat.

Chronicle Herald

January 26, 1999

Roseanna Alida (Thibeault) Sampson [April 1, 1911-Jan. 23, 1999] of Sampsonville, died at the Richmond Villa, St. Peter's, Saturday, Jan. 23, 1999. Born April 1, 1911, at St. Paul, Quebec to Arthur and Matilda (Rousseau) Thibeault. She lived in St. Quinten, N.B. until 1935 when she came to Cape Breton. In April of 1936 she married Enos Sampson and lived in Sampsonville where they raised their family. At the time of her death Roseanna had been a resident at the Richmond Villa, St. Peter's since May 1991. Roseanna is lovingly remembered by her family, one son, Leo (Diana), Sampsonville; daughters, Leona (Harold) Martell, L'Ardoise, Irene (Norman) Carter, Mona (Andrew) Gracie, both of Sampsonville, Melvina (Jim) Flanagan, Roberta, and a special chosen daughter, Mary Claire (David) Smith, Port Hawkesbury. She is also survived by 20 grandchildren and 22 great-grandchildren; one sister, Josephine LeVesque, St. Quinten, N.B. and many nieces and nephews in Cape Breton, New Brunswick and Maine. Roseanna was predeceased by her husband, Enos in 1961, a son in infancy 1941, her parents, two grandchildren and 19 brothers and sisters. Visitation will be held this evening (Tuesday) from 7-9 and Wednesday from 2-9 in the Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's. Funeral will be held 10 a.m. Thursday in St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church with Rev. Francis Cameron and Rev. Gerald Dunphy officiating.

Burial will be in the parish cemetery. Donations may be made to the Richmond Villa Activity Department or the charity of choice. Funeral arrangements are under the direction of the Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Unknown Newspaper

undated

In Memoriam

Sampson, Elizabeth 'Betty', who passed away Jan 12, 1998

Sadly missed and lovingly remembered, husband Richard; Raymonde, Vernon, Jennifer, David, Jane, Scott, Andree, Brian, Kaitlynn, Jamison, Richie and brother Edward.

Unknown Newspaper

undated

Memoriam

Samson - In loving memory of a dear mother, grandmother and great-grandmother, Christine, who passed away May 31, 1993

Forever loved and sadly missed by; The Boudreau, Poirier and Tyrrell families.

Chronicle-Herald

June 2, 1993

SAMSON, Mary Christine - 63, Petit de Grat, died May 31, 1993, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in Petit de Grat, she was a daughter of the late Simon L. and Bertha Mae (Samson) Landry. She was a member of St. Joseph's C.W.L. She is survived by her husband, Francis; son, Lloyd, Port Hawkesbury; two daughters, Sylvia (Mrs. Robert Boudreau), Louisdale; Lorna (Mrs. Paul Tyrrell), Petit de Grat; a granddaughter; three grandsons; four sisters, Bernadette Boudreau, Lucy Mae Martell, both of Petit de Grat; Bertina Landry, Quebec; Madonna Samson, Sampson's Cove; five brothers, Francis, Simon, Newman, Felix, all of Petit de Grat; Cyril, Arichat. She was predeceased by four brothers, Raymond, Joseph, Colin, Georgie in infancy; four sisters, Evangeline, Elizabeth, Evangeline and Christine in infancy. Visitation will be 2-3:30, 7-9 p.m. today, in C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat. Funeral will be 3:30 p.m. Thursday in St. Joseph Roman Catholic Church, Petit de Grat, Rev. Allan MacMillan officiating. Burial to follow in Star of the Sea Cemetery, Petit de Grat. Donations may be made to any charity.

Chronicle Herald

July 06, 1999; page B13

SAMSON, Bernadette Marie - Born October 5, 1947, in Louisdale. Died at Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston, on July 4, 1999. Resided in Louisdale. Survived by her husband of 31 years, Harold; daughters, Sonya Marie and Pamela Ann; granddaughter, Brett Mary Victoria Samson, all of Louisdale; brothers, Tommy (wife Beatrice), Louisdale; Leonard (wife Gail), Halifax; Dave (wife Darlene), Louisdale; sisters, Alexina (husband Don), Toronto; Marlene (husband Henry), Louisdale. Predeceased by her father, Adelard Samson; mother, Delta (Burns) Samson; stepfather, Clarence Marchand; brothers, Tony and Francis. Visitation in the Glen Sampson Room in Louisdale today from 11 a.m. - 4 p.m. and 6-10 p.m. and on Wednesday from 10 a.m. - 1:30 p.m. Funeral will be Wednesday at 2 p.m. in St. Louis Parish Church, Rev. John Barry officiating, assisted by Rev. Charles Cameron. Burial to follow in the parish cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations can be made to the Strait Richmond Hospital, Heart and Stroke Foundation of Nova Scotia or St. Louis Rosary Park. Funeral arrangements entrusted to C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat.

C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home

In Loving Memory

Bernadette Marie Samson

Oct 5, 1947 - July 4, 1999

Chronicle Herald

March 8, 2001

SAMSON, MARY LOUISE - 95, Halifax, formerly of Louisdale, died March 6, 2001, in the Northwood Center, Halifax. Born in Louisdale, she was a daughter of the late Felix and Emily Ann (Marchand) Samson. She is survived by daughters, Jeanette Samson, Middle Sackville; Bernadette Landry, Louisdale; brothers, Jerry, Toronto; Frank, Ottawa; Paul, Louisdale; Eugene, South Bar; eight grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her first husband, Daniel Marchand; second husband, Alcide Samson; eight children; two sisters; three brothers. Visitation today in the Glen Sampson Room in Louisdale from 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Funeral mass will be celebrated in St. Louis Church, Louisdale, Friday morning at 11 a.m., Rev. Charlie Cameron officiating. Burial to follow in the parish cemetery. Funeral arrangements entrusted to the C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat.

C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home

In Loving Memory

Mary Louise Samson

December 3, 1905 - March 6, 2001

Chronicle Herald

April 25, 2003

SAMPSON, Leonard J. "Mickey" - 71, Louisdale, died April 23, 2003, in Strait Richmond Hospital in Evanston. Born in Louisdale he was a son of the late James Godfrey and Ida (Sampson) Sampson. He is survived his loving wife of 48 years, Eleanor Mary (Marchand); sons, Jerome (Paula), Herring Cove; Godfrey (Renette), Petit de Grat; sisters, Melvina Samson, Louisdale; Zelia Aucoin (Ernie), Dartmouth; brother, Tony (Shirley), Goodwood; grandchildren, Cameron, Trevor, Nicole Alcina, and Andrée Michelle. Visitation today in the Glen Sampson Room, Louisdale, from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Funeral mass to celebrate Mickey's life will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday in St. Louis Church, Louisdale, Rev. Lester Marchand officiating. Burial to follow in St. Louis Parish Cemetery, Louisdale. Memorial donations may be made to Patient Care, Canadian Cancer Society, Halifax. E-mail condolences can be sent to the family at: c.h.boudreau@ns.sympatico.ca

Cape Breton Post

April 2, 2003

SAMPSON, Leo P. - The death of Leo P. Sampson, L'Ardoise, occurred March 30, 2003, at home. Born in L'Ardoise, he was a son of the late Pascal and Jane (Martell) Sampson. He was a fisherman for many years and also worked at several other jobs. He is survived by sisters, Emeline (Mrs. Johnnie Peters), L'Ardoise; Sophie (Mrs. Harold Doe), Toronto; Mae (Mrs. Kawuza), St. Peter's; Rose, at home; companion, Jackie Landry. He was predeceased by brothers, Clarence, Wallace, Gerald, Gordon; sisters, Irene (Mrs. Joe Gaudet), Delia (Mrs. Barney Rogers), Emma (Mrs. Urbain Martell), and one sister in infancy. Cremation has taken place. No visitation. Funeral mass will be held 10 a.m. Saturday, April 5, in Holy Guardian Angels Church, L'Ardoise, Rev. John MacIntyre officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery. Arrangements are under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald

June 30, 2001

SAMSON, Donna Theresa - 40, Yarmouth, formerly of Martinique, Richmond Co., died June 28, 2001, in Yarmouth Regional Hospital. Born in Arichat, she was a daughter of Gerard Britten, Martinique and the late Hazel (Tavenor) Britten. She was a member of the Canadian Cancer Society. She is survived by her husband, Dean; sons, Kenzie and Nelson, Yarmouth; stepmother, Tena Britten, Martinique; sisters, Emily Joyce (Bobby), Louisdale; Claire Bonin, D'Escousse; Nancy Britten-Boudreau (Chuck); stepsister, Dana Hunt (Corey), Martinique; brothers, Richard Britten (Sheila), Martinique; Billy Britten (Shirley), Arichat. She was predeceased

by brother, John; sister, Emily in infancy. Visitation today 2-9 p.m. in C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat. Funeral service 4 p.m. Sunday in St. Hyacinth Church, D'Escousse, Rev. Yvon Loignon officiating. Burial to follow in the parish cemetery. Memorial donations may be made to the Canadian Cancer Society or a charity of choice. Family flowers only please.

Chronicle Herald

Tuesday December 11, 2001

SAMPSON, Mary Viola - 90, St. Peters, formerly of River Bourgeois, died December 9, 2001, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in Canso, she was a daughter of the late Alfred and Josephine (Morris) Hanlon. She was very active as a homemaker, taking care of foster children, owned and operated a grocery store, was a member of the River Bourgeois Senior Citizens Club and also Shamrock Senior Citizens Club, Canso and Canadian Diabetes Association. Her hobbies were knitting, reading, cooking, quilting and she was an avid card player. She enjoyed life as a whole. She is survived by daughters, Veronica Parsons (Sonny), Spryfield: Theresa Kyte (Robert), River Tillard; Joyce Roy, Dartmouth; Anna MacDonald (John), West Bay Road; son, Joseph (Diane) Harris, Hatchet Lake; sisters, Theresa Anstey (Carl), Dartmouth; Eleanor Lessard (Jerry), Markdale, Ont; Sarah "Sadie" Manuel, Guysborough; brother, Ted (Georgie), Ontario; eight grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; one great great-grandchild. She was predeceased by sister, Nora; brothers, Charlie, Tom, Dick, Jim. Visitation will take place 2-9 p.m. today in River Bourgeois Community Funeral Home, River Bourgeois. Celebration of life will be held 10 a.m. Wednesday in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois. Burial to follow in the parish cemetery. Memorial donations can be made to the Richmond Villa, Canadian Diabetes Association or a charity of choice. Funeral arrangements are under the direction of C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat. On-line condolences can be sent to the family at c.h.boudreau@ns.sympatico.ca

Chronicle Herald

May 02, 1998; page C07

SAMPSON, Ashley Albert - 20, Louisdale, Richmond Co., died April 30, 1998, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in Antigonish, he was a son of Albert and Brenda (Sampson) Sampson. He graduated from Isle Madame District High in 1996. He then completed a welding course from the Nautical Institute and went to work in Saskatoon, Sask. Surviving are brothers, Trevor, Justin, at home; maternal grandparents, Vincent and Dorothy Sampson; paternal grandmother, Annie Sampson, all of Louisdale. He was predeceased by paternal grandfather, Joseph Sampson. Visitation 10 a.m.-12 noon today in Glen Sampson Memorial Room, Louisdale. Funeral 2 p.m. today in St. Louis Roman Catholic Church, Louisdale, Rev. Syd Miffen officiating. Burial to follow in the parish cemetery. Family flowers only. Donations to Our Lady of the Rosary Park or St. Louis Parish Cemetery fund. Arrangements entrusted to C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat.

Chronicle Herald

September 15, 2000

SAMPSON (MADDEN), FRANCES THERESA _ 87, passed away suddenly on Wednesday, September 13, 2000, in the Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in Point Michaud, Richmond Co., she was a daughter of the late Daniel and Catherine (Murphy) Madden. She graduated from Normal College and taught at Balmoral, Point Michaud, Barra Head, St. Peter's L'Ardoise Highlands, Brymer School and 14 years at L'Ardoise Consolidated retiring in 1979. She was a founding member of the L'Ardoise Legion Ladies Auxiliary Branch 110 and L'Ardoise Social Club, and past President of the Home and School Association and the CWL. She is survived by sons, Arthur (Rosalie), Lower L'Ardoise; Simon (Anja), Clydsdale, Antigonish Co.; Michael (Karen), St. Peters; Paul (Susan), Bridgewater; Donald (Kathleen), Coldbrook; sister, Laura Gillan, St. Peter's; grandchildren, Kenny, Cheryl, Mari_Eileen, Janko, Sheena, Amy, Troy, Anna, Anthony Paul, John, Caitlen, Broady, Bethany Rose. Also survived by several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Anthony; brothers, Edward; Brother Arthur CSC, Donald; sisters, Mary Manolopoulos, Margaret and Mary Rose; two grandchildren. Visitation 2_9 p.m. today in L'Ardoise Funeral Home. Funeral service 2 p.m. Saturday in the Holy Guardian Angels Church, Rev. John MacIntyre officiating. Funeral is under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral

Home. Family flowers only. Memorial donations may be made to W.B. Kingston Memorial Clinic or the Strait Richmond Hospital.

Chronicle Herald

July 25, 2000

STONE, BEATRICE ANNA, 71, St. Peter's, died peacefully in the Strait Richmond Hospital, after losing her battle with cancer on Sunday, July 23, 2000. Born in Sampsonville, she was a daughter of the late Peter and Margaret (Sampson) Sampson. She will be lovingly remembered for her dedication to her family, her strength of character and her wit. She enjoyed gardening, reading and was an avid Montreal Canadians fan. She was employed in St. Peter's at Morrison's Store, Maritime Tel & Tel, Nicolas Denys Museum and later the St. Peter's Post Office until her retirement. In the past she was active in her community, a member of the Alter Society, Royal Canadian Legion Branch 47 Ladies Auxiliary and the Home and School Association. She is survived by her loving husband, Johnny; sons, Brent (Mae), Sydney; Pierre (Janet), Orleans, Ont.; daughters, Maura Poirier, Louisdale; Denise Mombourquette (Larry), St. Peter's; Janice Touesnard (Ervin), River Bourgeois; Gisele McPhee (Fraser), Lower Sackville; Paula Sampson (Jerome), Halifax; Tanya, at home; brothers, Whiley, Theodore and Daniel Yugh "DY"; sisters, Lila Carter (Charlie), Genevieve Carter (George), Mary Margaret "Peggy" Savoy and Melinda Deveau; grandchildren, Marc, Andrea, Tom, Scott, Lindsay, Andrew, Kristin, Amanda, Ainsley, Cameron, Adam, Justin, Trevor, Ryan and Michael. She was predeceased by brothers, Enos, Bernard, Martin and Patrick; sisters, Delrosa Savoy, Grace Carter and a sister in infancy. The body is resting in the River Bourgeois Funeral Home. Visitation will be 10 a.m. ?9 p.m. Wednesday and Thursday at 10 a.m. until time of funeral. Funeral mass will be held 2 p.m. Thursday in St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church, Rev. Duncan MacIsaac officiating. Burial in parish cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Richmond Villa Activity Department. Funeral under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Funeral Home Memory Card

In Loving Memory

Beatrice Anna Stone

May 31, 1929 - July 23, 2000

Chronicle Herald

December 20, 1984

James H. Samson - Dec 17, 1984

River Bourgeois - James H. Samson, 85, River Bourgeois, Richmond County, died Monday at home. Born in River Bourgeois, he was the son of the late Elias and Adelaide (Fougere) Samson. He is survived by one brother, Thomas, River Bourgeois; one sister, Melvina, St. Paul's; one nephew in the United States. He was predeceased by four sisters, Martha, Sophie, Minnie and Rachel; three brothers, Cyril, Martin, and Gus. The body is in the St. John the Baptist Church vestry, River Bourgeois. Funeral will be Friday at 9 a.m. in St. John the Baptist Church.

Chronicle Herald

June 12, 2002

SAMSON, Michael Joseph - Went peacefully to meet the Lord on Monday, June 10, 2002, in St. Martha's Regional Hospital, Antigonish. Born January 3, 1903, he was the eldest son of the late Michael and Sarah (Lowery) Samson. Joe was a devout member of St Louis Parish and a determined bingo and card player. He was a dedicated worker for Sibley in Sydney and worked throughout Nova Scotia and Philadelphia, U.S.A. He was predeceased by his cherished and devoted wife of 67 years, the former Mary Louise Samson, together they raised 10 children; daughters, Mrs. Jennie Gamache, Niagara Falls; Sarah Boudreau, Mrs. Priscilla Boudreau, Mildred Jeffrey (John), Lena Cernjak (Stefan) with whom he resided during the last 37 years, all of Louisdale; sons, Garvy (Pat), Brampton, Ont.; Cletus (Bella), Raymond (Blandine), both of Louisdale; sisters, Theresa, Antigonish; Mary, Hamilton, Ont.; Sabine Rose, D'Escousse; brothers, Francis, Petit de Grat; Helaire Louisdale, Felix, Ont.; Joe, Hamilton, Ont.; 25 precious grandchildren; 31 great-grandchildren; eight great-

grandchildren. He was predeceased by sons, Leo, Rudolph; sisters, Mary, Rosanna; brothers, Willie, Johnny, Albert, Michael, Freddie, Arthur, Walter, Tommy and two brothers in infancy; grandchildren, Wayne, Lionel and Genevieve Boudreau, Michelle Samson, Shauna Jeffrey; great-grandson, Zachary Larman; son-in-laws, Felix Boudreau, Charlie Gamache. Visitation will be 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in Glen Samson Room, Louisdale. Funeral mass to celebrate Joe's long life of 99 years will be 11 a.m. Thursday in St Louis Church, Louisdale, Rev. Charlie Cameron officiating. Burial to follow in St Louis Parish Cemetery, Louisdale. Family flowers only please, memorial donations may be made to St Louis Cemetery Fund. "May the Lord make his face to Shine upon you and give you Peace". Funeral arrangements are entrusted to C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat.

C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home Memory Card

In Loving Memory of
Joe Michael Samson
Jan 3, 1993 - June 10, 2002

Chronicle Herald
November 14, 2001

SAMSON, Joseph R. "Black Joe" - 86, Louisdale, died November 13, 2001, in Cape Breton Regional Hospital, Sydney. Born in Louisdale, he was a son of the late Lawrence and Zelia (Boudreau) Samson. He was a tireless worker whose passions were farming and gardening. He worked as a rodsman and steel worker most his working life. He is survived by son, Bernard (Eula), Petit de Grat; daughters, Mary (Herman Samson), Zelia (Jocelyn Poirier), both of Louisdale; grandchildren, Phil, Dion, Carla, Tracey, Andre, Raynald; great-grandchildren, Daniel, Katelyn, Aaron, Jamie, Samantha, Aaron, Brandon; sister, Rita (Godfrey Marchand), Ottawa. He was predeceased by his wife, the former Margaret Cross; grandson, Brent; sisters, O'Beline, Mary, Vergie, Cecile; brothers, Abraham, Lawrence, Jimmy. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Thursday in Glen Sampson Memorial Room in Louisdale. Mass of Christian burial will take place 11 a.m Friday in St. Louis Church, Louisdale, Rev. Charlie Cameron officiating. Burial to follow in the parish cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the St. Louis Parish Cemetery Fund. Funeral arrangements are entrusted to the C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat.

Chronicle Herald
May 6, 2000

SAMPSON, MARY EDNA - 75, Lower L'Ardoise, died May 4, 2000, in the Cape Breton Regional Hospital, Sydney. She was a daughter of the late Dominic and Veronica Briand Sampson of Lower L'Ardoise. She was an employee of Simpsons, Halifax for 20 years. Surviving are her sister, Laura Charlesworth, Victoria, B.C.; brothers, John, Halifax; Dan, Lower L'Ardoise. She was predeceased by sisters, Rose, Mary, Gladys and Christina; brothers, Arthur, Fred, Richard. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today and Sunday in the L'Ardoise Funeral Home. Funeral 2 p.m. Monday in Holy Guardian Angels Church, Rev. John MacIntyre officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery. Family flowers only. Donations to the Heart and Stroke Foundation of Nova Scotia or the Kidney Foundation of Canada, Nova Scotia Branch. Arrangements under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Cape Breton Post
October 26, 2002

SAMPSON, Charles Arthur "Art" - 74, Lower Sackville, died October 24, 2002, in VG Site, QEII surrounded by his family. Born in River Bourgeois, he was a son of the late Charles and Agnes (Burke) Sampson. He served with the Halifax Police Department for 33 years, retiring as Corporal in 1984. He was a loving husband, father, grandfather and great-grandfather. Surviving are his wife, the former Dorothy Parsons; daughters, Angela (Terry) Eisener, Lawrencetown; Cathy (Dennis) Jenkins; Halifax; sons, Art (Christina), Sackville; Perry (Christine), Windsor Junction; stepdaughters, Ann Lyons, Lower Sackville; Cheryl (René) Gouin, Porter's Lake, sisters, Gert (Don) Langille, Bedford; Joan (Bernie) Viscount, River Bourgeois; Patsy McKay, Dartmouth; grandchildren, John, Carrie, Holly, Michelle, Chuck, Melissa, Michael, Ryan, André; great-grandson, Cameron. He was predeceased

by first wife, the former Barbara Perry; daughters, Barbie Jean and Darlene; one brother; five sisters. Visiting 7-9 p.m. Sunday, 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Monday in Atlantic Funeral Home, 125 Sackville Dr. Funeral service will be held 10 a.m. Tuesday in St. John Vianney Church. Burial in Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Lower Sackville. Reception to follow in church hall. Donations may be made to Lupus Society of Nova Scotia or Heart and Stroke Foundation of Nova Scotia. On-line condolences may be made to: www.atlanticfuneralhomes.com

Chronicle Herald

May 7, 1996

SAMSON, Thomas Mitchell - 90, River Bourgeois, Richmond Co., died May 4, 1996, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born at River Bourgeois, he was a son of the late Elias and Eliza (Fougere) Samson. He was a retired seaman, having sailed on the Imperial Oil Merchant Ships. He was a member of St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois. He was a veteran of the Second World War, serving with the merchant marines. He was a member of Royal Canadian Legion, branch 47, St. Peter's. He was the last surviving member of his immediate family. Surviving is nephew, Raymond T. Millner Jr., New Jersey. He was predeceased by his wife, the former Mary Fougere; sisters, Elizabeth, Rachael, Martha, Lena, Sophie; brothers, Wilfred, Gus, Cyril, James, twin brother Martin. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m., today in River Bourgeois Funeral Parlour. Funeral 10 a.m. Wednesday in St. John the Baptist Church. Burial in parish cemetery. Arrangements entrusted to Dennis Haverstock Funeral Home, Port Hawkesbury.

Chronicle Herald

Friday September 16, 1988

Samson, Melvina Jane - 94, Richmond Villa, St. Peter's, formerly of River Bourgeois, died Thursday (Sept 15) in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. She was a resident of Richmond Villa for 10 years and spent most of her life in Montreal. Born in River Bourgeois, she was a daughter of the late Elias and Adelide (Fougere) Samson. She is survived by a brother, Thomas, River Bourgeois. She was predeceased by five sisters and five brothers. The body is in St. John the Baptist Church Vestry, River Bourgeois. Funeral service will be 10 a.m. Saturday in St. John the Baptist Church, Rev. Hugh D. MacDonald officiating. Burial will be in the parish cemetery.

Chronicle Herald

January 24, 2003

SAMPSON, James Peter - 90, St. Peter's, formerly of River Bourgeois, passed away January 23, 2003, in Richmond Villa, St. Peter's. Born in River Bourgeois, he was a son of the late Charles and Mary Elizabeth Minnie (Burke) Sampson. He was a former employee of Martell's Construction in North Sydney. He was an avid card player and enjoyed watching television. He loved his home, family and his friends. He will be sadly missed by his loving wife of 70 years, Mary Judith Caroline (Sampson) Sampson; daughters, Mary (Leonard) Burke, Carol Ann (Eric) Fownes, both of River Bourgeois; sons, Ernest, Camlopes[sic], B.C.; Rudolph, Fort St. James, B.C.; Charles (Bucky), Terrance, both of River Bourgeois; James, Sackville; sisters, Cecilia Nastasia Lodi, California; Rita Sampson, Susan Stone, Katherine Anne Boyd, all of River Bourgeois; Josephine Cavanaugh, New Glasgow; brothers, Whitney, St. Peter's; Simon, Sydney; Edward, Halifax; 13 grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by son, James; sisters, Margaret Rachael Boucher, Lena Gordon; brothers, Johnny, Gilbert, Mark. Visitation will be 2-9 p.m. today in River Bourgeois Community Funeral Home, River Bourgeois. Funeral mass to celebrate James' life will be held 11 a.m. Saturday in St. John The Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, Rev Zbigniew Siemionow officiating. Burial in St. John The Baptist Parish Cemetery in the spring. Memorial donations may be made to Richmond Villa Activity Fund. Funeral arrangements are under the care and direction of C. H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat. On-line condolences may be made to the family at: c.h.boudreau@ns.sympatico.ca

Chronicle Herald

July 6, 2001

SAMPSON, Leonard Nicholas - 95, Lower L'Ardoise. Mr. Sampson was a guest in Richmond Villa Guest Home, St. Peter's. He was a lifelong resident of Lower L'Ardoise and the last of a Sampson family lineage to reside there since 1755. He died Saturday, June 30, 2001, in the guest home, after a brief illness. He was a son of the late Michael and Eliza (Chisholm) Sampson. He was predeceased by his wife, Rose Marie; brothers, Wilfred, Clarence, Daniel, Joseph, Martin and Berthrum; sisters, Beatrice and Sarah. Surviving are his son, Gregory (Nancy), Halifax; daughters, Bernadette (Edgar) Fraser, Antigonish; Anne (Gregory) Burke, Halifax; four granddaughters; four great-grandsons; one great-granddaughter; many nieces and nephews, in both Canada and the United States. Cremation has taken place. Funeral service 2 p.m. Saturday, July 7, in Holy Guardian Angels Church, Lower L'Ardoise, with family visitation beginning at 1 p.m. in Holy Guardian Angels Funeral Home. Burial will take place in the parish cemetery. Funeral arrangements are under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home.

Chronicle Herald

Monday May 29, 1989

SAMPSON, Joseph Felix (T-Boy) - 48, Louisdale, Richmond County died Sunday at Strait Richmond Hospital. Born in Louisdale, he was a son of the former Annie Mae Landry and the late Joseph Felix Sampson. He was a member of the Canadian Brotherhood of Carpenters, Joiners' Local. He worked most of his life as a carpenter. He served as a volunteer fireman and as a volunteer with the cubs and scouts. He was an avid sportsman, enjoying hunting and fishing. He is survived by his wife, the former Sharon Mae Libbus; four sons, Joey, Fort McMurray; Brian, Cyprus; Duane, Shane, both at home, seven sisters, Eleanor (Mrs. Norman Sampson), Louisdale; Rhoda (Mrs. Al Cormier), Mrs. Florence Harriet, both of Sydney; Lorraine (Mrs. G. Peters), Halifax; Shirley (Mrs. Al Boudreau), Comeauville; Sylvia (Mrs. Al Sauliner), Church Point; Marlene (Mrs. B Samson), Fort McMurray; four brothers, Dave, Halifax; Francis, Albert, Gary, all of Louisdale. He was predeceased by an infant son, Carl. The body is at Glen Sampson Memorial Room, Louisdale, visiting 2-10 p.m. Monday, 10 a.m.-10 p.m. Tuesday. Funeral services will be held 10 a.m. Wednesday in St. Louis Church, Louisdale, Rev. John MacLeod Officiating. Burial will be in parish cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the St. Louis Church Renovation Fund.

Chronicle Herald

July 10, 2002

SAMPSON, Paul Joseph - 85, returned to the Lord on Monday, July 8, 2002. Born in Louisdale, June 25, 1917, he was a son of the late Felix and Emilieanne (Marchand) Samson. Paul served his country as a member of the West Nova Scotia Regiment in Camp Aldershot from 1942 to 1946, and maintained contact through the years with many of his comrades. He also made lifelong friends while employed with the Standard Paving Maritimes in the 1950s and 1960s, and he worked on construction teams for heavy water plants on both Port Hawkesbury and Glace Bay from 1968 to 1974. Paul was an active member of his community, serving as a charter member and president of the Louisdale Credit Union and as a past member of the Louisdale Co-op Board of Directors. He was also a member of the Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 47, Grand Anse and the Fleur de Lis Seniors Club. Papa was most at home in the outdoors and could often be found tending to the trees and shrubs around his property and testing his unique gardening techniques. His quick wit and gentle caring ways, will be remembered fondly by all who knew him. He will be dearly missed by his loving wife and care-giver of 60 years, Mary Irene (Burns); his children, William (Elsie), Saint John, N.B.; Joan (Lucien) Bona, Louisdale. He derived great joy from his grandchildren, Joey (Anita), Glenn (Becky), Isaac (Janet), Craig (Jennifer), Jamie, Crystal and Stephanie and his great-grandchildren, Brooklyn, Carson, Ashley and Ryan. He is also survived by brothers, Jerry (Mary), Halifax; Francis (Joan), Napean, Ont.; Eugene (Doris), South Bar; brother-in-law, Theophile Samson, Petit de Grat. He was predeceased by his son, Carl; brothers, Joseph, Wilfred, Felix; sisters, Bertha, Jenny and Mary. Visitation will be held in the Glen Sampson Room at St. Louis Parish in Louisdale, today from 2-4, 7-9 p.m. and Thursday from 10 a.m.-12 p.m., 1-2:30 p.m. A mass of Christian burial will be celebrated in St. Louis Parish, Louisdale, Thursday afternoon at 3 p.m. with Rev Greg MacPherson officiating, burial to follow in St. Louis Parish Cemetery. Funeral arrangements are entrusted to C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat. In lieu of

flowers, donations may be made to St. Louis Parish Fund. Those who are able are asked to honor Paul's memory by giving the gift of life through Canadian Blood Services.

C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home
In Loving Memory of
Paul Joseph Samson
June 25, 1917 - July 8, 2002

Chronicle Herald
February 21, 1988

Sampson, Carl Francis - 40, Louisdale, Richmond County, died Sunday in St. Martha's Hospital Antigonish. Born in Arichat, he was a son of Paul and Irene (Burns) Sampson. He is survived by a son, Joey, West Arichat; a sister, Joan (Mrs. Lucien Bona), Louisdale; and a brother, Willie, Louisdale. The body is in the Glen Sampson Memorial Room, Louisdale. Funeral Mass will be 3 p.m. Tuesday in St. Louis Church, Louisdale, Rev. Conrad Gerroir officiating. Burial will be in St. Louis Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to St. Ann's Community Nursing Care Centre, or St. Martha's Hospital building fund.

Cape Breton Post
June 18, 2002

Savoie, William Peter Vincent "Billy"- 68, Soldier's Cove, passed away peacefully Thursday, June 15, 2002, in St Martha's Regional Hospital, Antigonish, after a lengthy illness. Born April 26, 1934, in Sampsonville, he was the son of Mary Margaret "Peggy" (Sampson) and the late Omer Savoie. He will be sadly missed by his loving wife of 48 years, Mary Jessie (MacDonald); sons, Wayne (Juliana), Soldiers Cove, Shane (Michelle), Sydney, Ronnie (Nicole), Craigmore and daughters, Wanita (Frankie) MacNeil, Port Hastings, Bernadette (Bobby) Cotton, St Peters, Anita (Wayne) Collet, McNab's Cove. Also surviving are sisters, Georgina (Johnie) MacDonald, Soldier's Cove, Claire (Leo) LeBlanc, Ontario, Karen (Billy) Robertson, Ontario, Wilma (Charles) Martell, Rockdale, Josephine (Wayne) Lerue, St Peters, Valerie (Michael) George, Port Hawkesbury; brothers, Raymond (Anne Mae), Ontario, Alex, St Peters. He will be sadly missed by his grandchildren, Elise, Amy and Lyle MacNeil, Christopher and Jonathan Savoy, Nicholas, Robbie, Harrison and Lucas Cotton, Jillian, Mallory and Keegan Savoy and Sarah Collet; several nieces and nephews, aunts and uncles. Billy was a jack of all trades and in his lifetime worked from British Columbia to Newfoundland in mining construction, and as a mechanic. He was always willing to lend a helping hand to family and friends whether it involved mechanics, plumbing, carpentry or electrical. There was seldom a problem he couldn't fix. Funeral mass was held Thursday, June 20, in St Peters Catholic Church, St Peter's.

The Chronicle-Herald
March 6, 1995

LT.-COL. CECIL SHEA OF LOUISDALE DIES

SHEA, Lt.-Col. Cecil Osborne, CD - 51, Louisdale, died March 2, 1995, at home. Born at Lower Five Islands, he was a son of the late William and Hazel (Lewis) Shea. He received his early and high school education in Halifax and Parrsboro. He graduated from Mount Allison University, Sackville, N.B., and went on to complete a masters in educational administration from St. Francis Xavier University, Antigonish. He had done post-graduate work at the University of Maine and Acadia University. At the time of his death, he was principal at Felix Marchand and Isle Madame Elementary School, Louisdale. He planned to retire in June after a 33-year teaching career. He previously served as principal at Walter-Fougere Elementary-Junior High School, Evanston; River Bourgeois School and Point Tupper School. Before moving to Richmond County he had been a teacher and vice-principal at the North Colchester High School, Tatamagouche for nine years. He served on the Provincial Special Education Manual committee; was chairperson of Global Education committee for Richmond County; Professional Development committee of Richmond Local, NSTU; Special Services committee for Richmond District School Board; Richmond County Literacy Council; chairperson of Emergency Services Richmond-

Inverness South Red Cross district branch; member of branch 43, Royal Canadian Legion, Port Hawkesbury and an active participant of Home and School associations throughout his career. Besides being a greatly respected educator, he had a distinguished career with the air cadet movement. He began his cadet career as a sea cadet, but joined the CIC as an air cadet officer with the 596 Tatamagouche Squadron. He also worked with 719 Stora Squadron, Port Hawkesbury. He had been with the air cadet movement for 35 years and had served in all positions at the squadron level. He had over 30 years of air cadet summer training experience at various levels of responsibility. He was the commanding officer of the Atlantic Region Air Cadet Camp, Greenwood, 1989-1993. His most recent assignment was with the Cadet International Exchange Program when he travelled to the Philippines in the summer of 1994. Surviving are his foster mother, Gertrude Jenkins; half-brothers, Earl, Keith, John; half-sisters, Dorothy, Helen, Five Islands. Funeral was held March 5 in Peniel United Church, Five Islands, Rev. Donal Weicker officiated. Donations to Cecil Shea Memorial Fund, Louisdale, Canadian Red Cross Society or Peniel United Church. Arrangements under the direction of C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat.

Chronicle Herald

October 9, 1989 (Hand dated October 8, 1989)

STEWART, Dorothy Lorene — 59, Windsor, died Sunday at home. Born in Sandy Cove, Digby County, she was a daughter of Nora Saunders-Stevens and the late Harry Saunders. She attended the University of King's College and received her RN from the Children's Hospital, Halifax. She is survived by her husband, Dr. Alan; a daughter, Anne Reagh, Middleton; three sons, David, Bridgetown; Scott, University of Waterloo; Don, University of Toronto; a brother, Gerald, Halifax; five grandchildren. The body is in the Lohnes Funeral Home, Windsor, visiting 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today. A private family service will be held Tuesday at home. Burial will be 3:30 p.m. Tuesday in Sandy Cove, Digby County, Rev. Fred Archibald officiating. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Palliative Care Foundation, Halifax Infirmary; the Canadian Cancer Society; or the MS Memorial Fund, Windsor United Church.

Chronicle Herald

May 24, 2000

Louise Smith, Dartmouth, formerly of River Bourgeois, passed away May 22, 2000. Born Nov 12, 1912, she was a daughter of the late Fidel and Mary (Dugas) LeBlanc. She is survived by her daughter, Gail (Bill) Brooks; son, Bob (Pat), granddaughter, Lori, sister in law, Charlotte LeBlanc; 14 nieces and nephews; their children and grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Stephen; daughters, Elizabeth and Patsy LeBlanc; brother, Fred; sisters, Martha and Elizabeth Burke; brother-in-law, Sam Burke. Visitation 7-9 pm today and 2-4, 7-9 pm Thursday, in River Bourgeois funeral Home, under the direction of Alex Morrison. Funeral 10 am Friday, in St. John the Baptist Church, Rev. Charles Cameron officiating. Burial in parish cemetery. Donations may be made to a charity of choice. Reception to follow in the Tara Lynn Community Centre.

Chronicle Herald

February 22, 1999

Marion G. (Veva) Stone, 62, of Sampsonville, Richmond Co., died Saturday, Feb. 20, 1999 at the Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in Sampsonville, she was the daughter of the late Joseph E. and Dorothy (Burke) Landry. She was employed by Canada Post as a mail driver for RR#2 St. Peter's for more than 30 years. She was a member of the ladies auxiliary of St. Peter's Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 47. She was a member of Lakeside Community Association and the St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church. She is survived by one son, Rolland and daughter-in-law, Linda and grandchildren, R.J., Chantal and Haley, brothers, Keats (Florence) and John (Marlene), all of Sampsonville, Luke (Norma), Truro and Gordon (Sandra), St. Peter's and sisters, Olga (Mrs. James Burke), St. Peter's, Shirley (Mrs. Clifford Carter), Sampsonville and Pauline (Mrs. Charles Fougere), French Cove and several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Joseph Stone, and one brother, Clarence in infancy. Visitation will be in the Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's Monday, 10 a.m.-9 p.m. Funeral will be held 10 a.m. Tuesday in St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church with Rev. Francis Cameron officiating.

Burial will be in the parish cemetery. Donations may be made to a charity of choice. Funeral arrangements are under the direction of the Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald

January 25, 1999

STONE, Eva Mary - St. Peter's, died January 24, 1999, in Strait Richmond Hospital. Born in St. Peter's she was a daughter of the late George Ranald and Agnes (Landry) MacDonald. She was a member of Royal Canadian Legion Branch 47 Ladies Auxiliary. Surviving are children, Frances (Mrs. Hughie Campbell), Red Islands; Mary Bennett, Toronto; Joseph Stone (Gloria) Sackville; Gladys (Mrs. Gordon Cote), Grand Greve; Gordon Stone (Shirley), Cameron, Ont.; Wayne Stone, St. Peter's; Carolyn Stone, Sydney; Gail Murray (Terrance), River Bourgeois; Roger Stone, Halifax; 29 grandchildren; 23 great-grandchildren; brother, Joseph H. MacDonald (Liz), St. Peter's; sisters, Peggy Biron (Paul), Halifax; Marie MacDonald, Halifax. She was predeceased by her husband, Daniel Charles; daughter, Sharon Stone; son, Vernon Francis Stone; brothers, James, Charlie, Johnny; sisters, Blanche Archibald, Gladys Roach. Visitation 7-9 p.m. today, 2-9 p.m. Tuesday, both in Alex A., Morrison Funeral Home. Funeral 2 p.m. Wednesday in St. Peter's Catholic Church, Rev. Francis Cameron officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery.

The Chronicle-Herald/The Mail-Star

April 26, 1993

STUART, Harold Cecil - 91, Lower L'Ardoise, formerly of West Quoddy, died April 24, 1993, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in West Quoddy, he was a son of the late Colin and Clara (Smith) Stuart. He was a member of St. James Anglican Church, Port Dufferin and a church warden for 40 years. He was a member of IOOF Lodge, 138, Mosher River, receiving his 55-year pin and certificate in 1984. He was the last surviving member of his immediate family. He is survived by two daughters, Lorraine Westlake, Lower L'Ardoise, with whom he resided for the past three years; Jenny Pottie, West Quoddy; six grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by his first wife, the former Violet Smith; infant daughter, Violet Victoria; second wife, the former Hilda Vogler; five sisters. Visitation was held Sunday in Crowell's Funeral Home, Sheet Harbour. Funeral will be 2:30 p.m. today in St. James Anglican Church, Rev. Carson Baxter officiating. Burial will be in church cemetery. Donations may be made to St. James Cemetery Fund. Arrangements under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald

May 18, 1962

The death occurred Thursday of Mrs. Neil Sutherland, 128 Cedar St. She was 82. Mrs. Sutherland, the former Charlotte Boudreau and the daughter of the late Captain and Mrs. Peter Boudreau of River Bourgeois, was predeceased by her husband 18 years ago. She was a member of the Altar Society of St. Thomas Aquinas Church and a survivor of the Halifax Explosion. Left to mourn are six daughters, Mary and Freda, at home; Adele (Mrs. P.M. O'Neill), Armdale; Christina (Mrs. Frank J. Hamm), Halifax; Frances (Mrs. Charles Digout), Spryfield; Catherine (Mrs. Silver Teed), Armdale; three sons, Dennis, Halifax, Frank, at home; Peter, Herring Cove; one sister, Sister Mary of Saint Morris, Joliette, Que.; one brother, Amable, Whiteside, Cape Breton. The body is resting at her home. The funeral will take place Monday in time for 10 a.m. Mass at Saint Thomas Aquinas Church. Interment will be in the Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Sackville.

Prayer Card for the Repose of the soul of

Neil F. Sutherland

who Died

May 8, 1943

Chronicle Herald

July 3, 1987

Peter B. Sutherland - (Fri June 3, 1987)

Peter Boudreau Sutherland, 70, 46 Power Dr., Herring Cove, died Tuesday [June 30, 1987] in Victoria General Hospital. Born in Halifax, he was a son of the late Neil and Charlotte (Boudreau) Sutherland. He served with the Royal Canadian Navy during the Second World War and was later employed with HMS Dockyard and Dalhousie University. He is survived by four sisters, Mrs Ada O'Neill and Christina (Mrs. Frank Hamm) both of Halifax; Frances (Mrs Charles Digout), River Bourgeois, Mrs. Roberta Teed, Sackville; four daughters, Joan (Mrs. Daniel Dempsey) and Helen (Mrs. Clifford Doubleday), both of Herring Cove; Norma (Mrs. Gerald Marchard), Louisdale; Elaine (Mrs. Terry Lennox), Rothesay, N.B.; 15 grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by his wife, the former Laura Power; two brothers, Frank and Dennis; three sisters, Mary, Frieda and Annie. The body will be cremated. Memorial Mass will be 10 a.m. Saturday in St. Paul's Roman Catholic Church, Herring Cove, Rev. Donald Campbell officiating. Burial will be in the church cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to St. Paul's Church Cemetery Fund.

-T-

C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home Card: Mary Anita Taylor Mar 2, 1915 - Oct 27, 1998

Chronicle Herald

October 29, 1998

TAYLOR, Mary Anita - 83, St. Peter's, Richmond Co., formerly of Louisdale, died October 27, 1998, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in Louisdale, she was a daughter of the late Felix and Melinda (Landry) Sampson. Surviving are son, Gerald, Delta, B.C.; sisters, Caroline Sampson, River Bourgeois; Virginia Richardson, Connecticut, Mass.; brothers, Johnny, British Columbia; Ernest, Helaire, Louisdale; two grandchildren; a great-grandson. She was predeceased by her husband, William Albert; brothers, Arthur, Joseph, Felix, Helaire; sisters, Elizabeth, Beatrice, Jane. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today, 11:30- 1:30 p.m. Friday in Glen Sampson Memorial Room, Louisdale. Funeral 2 p.m. Friday in St. Louis Roman Catholic Church, Louisdale, Rev. Charlie Cameron officiating. Burial to follow in the parish cemetery. Donations to St. Louis Parish Rosary Park fund or any charity. Arrangements entrusted to C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat.

Unknown Newspaper

River Bourgeois, Jan 15, 1960

The death of one of our oldest citizens, Mrs. Peter Thibeau, [nee: Catherine Genevieve Fougere] occurred at her home at Thibeauville on Wednesday. Mrs. Thibeau who was 92 years old had been bed ridden for some time. She is survived by three sons, Henry with whom she lived and whose devotion to his mother was well shown during her last days, Peter and Maurice of Halifax. Also surviving is a daughter Elsie (Mrs. Barrett) of Halifax, and several grandchildren. A sister Mary (Mrs. Eugene Digout) also survives. She was predeceased by one daughter Mary several years ago and a son Willie, who was the first soldier from the vicinity to go overseas during the First World War. After going through the whole war, Willie returned home and went to Buffalo, where a short time later he was killed in an accident while at work. Her funeral Mass was celebrated by Rev. Fr. Samson at St. John the Baptist Church here on Friday morning at 9 o'clock, and was largely attended by relatives and friends. Sympathy is extended to the families on both of the deceased in the loss of their loved ones.

Another obit...

Unknown Newspaper

hand dated 1960

Mrs. Peter J. Thibeau, 93, died at her home in Thibeauville, Richmond County on January 13. Born at River Bourgeois on August 11, 1867, she was the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Anselme Fougere and the widow of the late Peter J. Thibeau, who for many years prior to the turn of the century, was a school teacher in River Bourgeois. She is survived by one daughter, Elsie, (Mrs. Charles Barrett) of Halifax; three sons, Henry, at home;

Maurice, with the Harbor Board, Halifax; and Peter with the C. N. R., also of Halifax; four grandchildren and four great grandchildren. Also surviving is one sister, Mrs. Eugene Digout of River Bourgeois. One daughter, Mary, who for some time was telegraph operator at St. Peters, predeceased her, and one son, Willie, who was accidentally killed at the Welland Canal on May 20, 1922, at the age of 32 years. Prior to his death he had served overseas in the First World War, and had been bestowed with the Distinguished Conduct Medal, the second ranking award to the Victoria Cross. On April 17, 1919, the London Gazette printed the following:

DEED OF ACTION

Award of the Distinguished Conduct Medal, No. 715613, Sergt. Thibeau, M. W. 25th Battalion. For conspicuous gallantry west of Mons on the 8th November, 1918, in charge of a patrol protecting the left flank of the company, when the company was infiltrated from that flank, he rushed the machine gun post, killing two gunners and capturing the gun. His prompt action saved many casualties. U.C. Chadwick, for Director of Records, for Adjutant General.

Requiem Mass for the soul of Mrs. Thibeau took place in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois with Father Samson officiating on January 15.

Chronicle Herald

February 1, 1990

Thibeau, Thomas Patrick -81 -Thibeauville, Richmond County, died Wednesday in City Hospital, Sydney. Born in Thibeauville, he was a son of the late Edward (Ned) and Mary Anne (Maddox) Thibeau. He is survived by two sisters, Kate (Mrs. Francis Boudreau), Maude (Mrs. Alfred Burke) and a brother Jack, all of River Bourgeois, Richmond County. He was predeceased by two sisters, Melinda Goguen, Minnie Thibeau; two brothers, Matthew, Charlie. The body is in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois where funeral will be held Saturday at 10 am, Rev. Hughie MacDonald officiating. Burial will be in the parish cemetery.

Chronicle Herald

January 8, 1999

THIBEAU, John Robert (Jack) - 85, River Bourgeois, died January 7, 1999, in Strait Richmond Hospital. Born in Thibeauville, he was a son of the late Edward (Ned) and Mary Ann (Maddox) Thibeau. He was the last surviving member of his immediate family. Surviving are several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by sisters, Kate Boudreau, Maude Burke, Melinda Gougen, Minnie Thibeau; brothers, Charlie, Tom, Matthew. Cremation has taken place. Memorial service 2 p.m. Saturday in St. John the Baptist Church, Rev. Sandy MacNeil officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery. Donations to Strait Richmond Hospital or The Lung Association. Arrangements entrusted to Alex A. Morrison Funeral Services.

Unknown Newspaper

May 1966

Emile Touesnard of River Bourgeois, Cape Breton, died Sunday [Church Records: May 15, 1966] in Camp Hill Hospital. He was 85. Born in France, he came to Nova Scotia many years ago. He was a member of the Merchant Marine during World War I. He is survived by seven sons, Allen, David, Joseph, Roderick, and Gerald, all of River Bourgeois; Richard, Springhill and Ernest in Prince Edward Island; three daughters, Mary Ellen (Mrs. Ben Poirier) and Regina (Mrs. Edgar Thibeau), Hamilton, Ont., Catherine, at home; one sister in France; 47 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren. The body will be transferred from the J. Albert Walker Funeral Home to River Bourgeois for funeral service at St. John the Baptist Church. Interment will be in River Bourgeois cemetery.

Chronicle Herald

April 19, 1998

TOUESNARD - Peter and Mary Clark-Touesnard are thrilled to announce the birth of their son, Ethan Michael on March 6, 1998 weighing 8 lbs., 5 ozs. Proud grandparents are Ruth and Jack Clark, Bayhead and Mary and Cletus Touesnard, River Bourgeois.

Chronicle Herald

December 14, 2000

TOUESNARD, Charlotte Theresa - 85, River Bourgeois, Richmond Co., died Tuesday, December 12, 2000, in the Melville Lodge, Halifax. Born in River Bourgeois, she was a daughter of the late John J. and Josephine (Beranger) Sampson. She was a homemaker and a member of St. John the Baptist Parish, River Bourgeois. She was a life member of the CWL, and a member of St. Michael's Parish, Spryfield. Surviving are daughters, Loretta (Marian) Moldecki, Waterloo, Ont.; Carmel (George) MacFarlane, Ottawa, Ont.; Lorna (Timothy) Barton, Merrickville, Ont.; sons, Michael (Rosalie), Lunenburg; Dennis (Marilyn), Halifax; Russell (Twyla), Halifax; John (Denise), Robichaud, N.B.; sister, Louise O'Connor, Leicester, Mass.; Florence (Edward) Sampson, River Bourgeois; brothers, Vincent (Vivian), St. Peter's; 26 grandchildren; five great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Richard; daughter, Mary (Donald) Munro; sisters, Margaret Mary Rent, Sister Loretta Sampson, Carrie Beranger, Beatrice Burke. Visitation will be 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. today in River Bourgeois Community Funeral Home. Funeral mass will be held 2 p.m. Friday in St. John the Baptist Roman Catholic Church, Rev. Sandy MacNeil officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery. Funeral arrangements are under the care and direction of Dennis Haverstock Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Chronicle Herald

January 17, 1998

TOUESNARD, Roderick Arthur - 82, River Bourgeois, Richmond Co., died January 15, 1998, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in River Bourgeois, he was a son of the late Emile and Mary (Sampson) Touesnard. He was a self-employed farmer. Surviving are his wife, the former Viola Sampson; sons, Emile, Halifax; Clifford, Ervin, Melvin, River Bourgeois; daughters, Genevieve (Mrs. Norman Warner), Yvonne (Mrs. George McNamara), River Bourgeois; 20 grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; brother, Gerard, River Bourgeois; sisters, Catherine Touesnard, River Bourgeois; Regina Thibeau, Ontario. He was predeceased by brothers, Allan, David, Ernest, Richard, Joseph; sister, Mary Ellen; granddaughter, Mary Ellen McNamara. Visitation 7-9 p.m. today, 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Sunday in River Bourgeois Funeral Parlour. Funeral 10 a.m. Monday in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, Rev. Raymond King officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery. Donations to any charity. Arrangements entrusted to Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

Funeral Home Memory Card

In Loving Memory of

Roderick Arthur Touesnard

1015 - 1998

Chronicle Herald

August 2, 2000

TOUESNARD, Cecilia Elizabeth - 75, River Bourgeois, Richmond Co., passed away peacefully in the presence of her loving family on Monday, July 31, 2000, in the Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in River Bourgeois on November 20, 1924, she was a daughter of the late Henry and Charlotte Ann (Pottie) Sampson. She was a 47 year member and also a founding member of the River Bourgeois C.W.L. She lived a very happy and fulfilling life raising her children. Her love of family and friends was evident in her ever giving ways. She is survived by her loving husband of 55 years, Gerard Michael; son, Adrian (Tena) Touesnard, River Bourgeois; daughters, Vivian (Howard) Sampson, Mary Agnes (Robert) Sampson and Darlene (David) Sampson, all of Louisdale; nine grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; only sister, Viola (Roderick) Touesnard, River Bourgeois. She was predeceased by a brother and sister in infancy and a granddaughter, Tara Lynne. Visitation will be held in River Bourgeois Funeral Home, 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today. Funeral service will be held 2 p.m. Thursday, August 3, in St. John

the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, Rev. Sandy MacNeil officiating. Burial to follow in St. John the Baptist Parish Cemetery, River Bourgeois. Donations may be made to the Tara Lynne Touesnard Bursary Fund or to the charity of choice. Funeral arrangements entrusted to C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home, Arichat.

C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home Card

In Loving Memory of

Cecilia Elizabeth Touesnard

Nov 20, 1924 - July 31, 2000

Cape Breton Post

April 19, 2003

TRUEMAN, Herbert Roy - 82, River Bourgeois, died April 15, 2003, in Strait Richmond Hospital. Born in Halifax, he was the son of the late Carl and Bridget (Ricketts) Trueman. He served in the Royal Canadian Army (Princess Louise Fusiliers) and the Merchant Navy during the Second World War. He worked for HMCS Dockyard until his retirement in 1980. He is survived by his wife of 61 years, Margaret Caroline (Dugas) Trueman; daughters, Joan Trueman, Halifax; Yvonne (Rick) Manwaring, Port Hood; Sharon Trueman, Bear River; son, Ronald (Anna) Trueman, Lower Sackville; seven grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren. There will be no visitation. Funeral mass will be held 11 a.m. Tuesday, April 22, in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Strait Richmond Hospital Palliative Care or a charity of choice. Funeral arrangements are under the direction of Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's.

-U-

Chronicle Herald

August 13, 1998

URQUHART, Blanche Hazel - 88, Grand Anse, Richmond Co., died August 12, 1998, in Richmond Villa, St. Peter's. Born in Sunnyside, Richmond Co., she was a daughter of the late Edwin and Catherine (Langley) Peebles. She was a well-known school teacher having taught for the Richmond County School Board for over 30 years. She was a member of Black River United Church and served as the church organist for 25 years. Surviving are daughters, Catherine (Mrs. Ken White), Sydney; Lesley (Bunny) Urquhart, West Bay; sister, Harriet (Mrs. Lloyd Urquhart), Port Hawkesbury; 14 grandchildren; 18 great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, William S.; daughter, Joan Spurrell; brothers, Henry, Earl, Herbie, Ralph; sisters, Jenny, Hazel. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in Dennis Haverstock Funeral Home, Port Hawkesbury. Funeral 2 p.m. Friday in Black River United Church, Rev. Keith Adams officiating. Burial in Black River Cemetery. Donations to Black River United Church or any charity.

Cape Breton Post

Daniel Usher (September 16, 1962)

The death of Daniel Usher, 52, occurred Sunday, September 16, in Point Edward Hospital. A son of Mrs. Annie Pasher of South Bar and the late Luke Usher, he was born in Sydney and resided at 1555 Victoria Road. Besides his wife Isabel and his mother, Mr. Usher is survived by two sons, Rev. Brother Usher, OMI, Ottawa, and Garfield Luke, a student at Sydney Academy, and one daughter, Donna Marie, who attends Holy Redeemer School. He is survived also by four brothers, Bill in Boston, Joe and George in Ontario, and Alex at South Bar, and one sister, Mrs. Margaret Higginbotham, Sydney. The remains will rest at Curry's Funeral Home until Wednesday morning, when Mass of Requiem will be celebrated in Holy Redeemer Church at 10:30. Interment will take place in Calvary Cemetery.

Chronicle Herald

February 3, 1997

USHER, Isabel Irene (Mabel) - 78, 1554 Victoria Rd., Sydney, died January 31, 1997, at home. Born at River Bourgeois, she was a daughter of the late Joseph and Lena (Sampson) MacPhee. She was employed as a switchboard operator in City Hospital for 27 years. She was a member of Holy Redeemer Parish and St. Gerard's Guild. Surviving are daughter, Donna, at home; sons, Garfield, Toronto; Terry, Sydney; sisters, Cecilia Fraser, New Brunswick; Eunice Burke, St. Peter's; Marie Huede, River Bourgeois; brothers, Edgar, Arichat; Bernard, Halifax. She was predeceased by her husband, Daniel Simon; sisters, Edna, Rose; brothers, Herman, Gerald. Visitation 2-4 p.m. today in Sydney Memorial Chapel. Funeral 6:30 p.m. today in Holy Redeemer Church, Rev. Albert Maroun officiating. Burial in Calvary Cemetery at a later date.

-V-

Chronicle Herald

April 18, 1981

River Bourgeois - Johannes Wilhelmus Van Mulkon, 55 of River Bourgeois died Thursday in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in Druten, Holland, he came to Canada in 1953 and owned and operated Riverside Industries, River Bourgeois. Surviving besides his wife, the former Cecilia Peperkamp, are four daughters, Anja (Mrs. Simon Sampson), Antigonish; Vonnie (Mrs. Reid Carter), St. Peter's; Wilma (Mrs. Malcolm MacInnis), Salem, Pictou County; Sonya, at home; two sons, Hans and Wim, both at home. The body is in the Alex A Morrison's Funeral Home, St. Peter's. Funeral will be 2 p.m. Saturday in St. John the Baptist Church, River Bourgeois, with burial in the parish cemetery.

-W-

Chronicle Herald

January 18, 2002

WARNER, Georgina — 79, Port Hawkesbury passed away Wednesday, January 16, 2002, in St. Martha's Regional Hospital, Antigonish. Born in St. Peters and raised in Barra Head, she was a daughter of the late George P. and Rose E. (MacDonald) Kelly. She was a homemaker and a member of St. Joseph's Parish, Port Hawkesbury. She was a loving mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. She will be remembered for her sense of humor and her caring ways and touched the hearts of many. She is the last surviving member of her immediate family. Surviving are daughters, Marcia (Gary) Morine, Lower Sackville; Paul (Alex) Warner, Long Point; sons, Norman Jr. (Genevieve), River Bourgeois; Ronald (Catherine), Port Hawkesbury; Donald, Halifax; grandchildren Chris, Kelly, Melody, Molly, Patricia, Aiden, Michael, Ron, Chantelle; great-grandchildren, Mikayle, Sachelle, Keigan. She was predeceased by her husband, Norman; sister, Kathlee Walters, Evelyn Kelly, Helen McNamara; brother, Herman Kelly. Visitation will be 7-9 p.m. this evening, 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Saturday with CWL prayers at 7:30 p.m., both in Dennis Haverstock Funeral Home, Port Hawkesbury. Funeral mass 2 p.m. Sunday in St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Father Bill Burke officiating. Memorial donations may be made to Regional Occupation Center, Port Hawkesbury.

Chronicle Herald

April 25, 2000

WATHEN, Marie Violet "Vie" — 96, Braeside Special Care Home, Middle Musquodoboit, died April 23, 2000, in the home. Born in Arichat, she was a daughter of the late Henry and Melina (Joyce) Boudreau. Surviving are her husband, W.G. Wathen "Bill"; daughter, Mary Cocker, Lower Sackville; sons, Joseph Richard McPhee, Surrey, B.C.; Henry Simon McPhee, Delta, B.C.; sisters, Ina Hipson, Halifax; Mary Fellows, Halifax; four grandchildren; five great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her first husband, Richard McPhee; brothers, Charlie, Raymond, Albert, Edward, Joseph; sisters, Mona Chiasson, Margaret Landry; great-grandson, Scott Kelly. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in Atlantic Funeral Home, 125 Sackville Dr., Lower Sackville. Funeral service 2 p.m.

Wednesday in St. John's Vianney Roman Catholic Church, Lower Sackville, Rev. Joe Christensen officiating. Burial to follow in Oakridge Memory Gardens, Lower Sackville.

Chronicle Herald

May 15, 2001

MARSHY HOPE - Three members of a Cape Breton family have been identified as those killed in a head-on collision Monday afternoon on Highway 104 in Pictou County. Killed in the crash were Jean Ellen Mombourquette, 65, of Rockdale; her daughter, Sharon Elizabeth Webb, 45, of Lower L'Ardoise; and Mrs. Mombourquette's brother-in-law, George Albert Wright, 65, of Port Hawkesbury. Mr. Wright was the driver of a westbound vehicle that was struck by a sport utility vehicle driven by a 45-year-old Ontario man. A third passenger in the Wright vehicle - which was travelling to Halifax for Mrs. Mombourquette's son's university graduation - and the SUV driver remained in hospital Tuesday with serious injuries. A Stellarton RCMP spokesman said the SUV crossed the centre line on a straight stretch near Marshy Hope and sideswiped a car driven by a 74-year-old woman, whose 80-year-old husband was her passenger, and then collided head-on with Mr. Wright's car. Roads were dry under overcast skies at the time. RCMP are investigating.

Chronicle Herald

May 16, 2001

WEBB, Sharon Elizabeth - 45, Lower L'Ardoise, passed away May 14, 2001, as a result of a motor vehicle accident. Born in Halifax, she was a daughter of John Mark and the late Jean Mombourquette. She was a member of Holy Guardian Angels Parish. She was a dental assistant at Dr. W.B. Kingston Medical Clinic with Dr. T. Mombourquette. Sharon was known for her kindness towards her pets. She is survived by Donnie Webb, Dartmouth; daughters, Shelly (Glen), Rockdale; son, Derek (Jenny), Lower L'Ardoise; granddaughter, Morgan; brothers, Mark, Lower L'Ardoise; John, Dartmouth; Wade, Chezzetcook; sisters, Lisa, Enfield. Sharon's mother, Jean passed away as a result of the same motor vehicle accident. Cremation has taken place. Funeral will be held 2 p.m. Thursday in Holy Guardian Angels Church, L'Ardoise, Rev. John MacIntyre officiating. Interment in the parish cemetery. Memorial donations to W.B. Kingston Medical Clinic. Funeral arrangements are under the direction of J.F. Greene Funeral Services Limited, Port Hawkesbury.

Chronicle Herald

May 16, 2001

MOMBOURQUETTE, Jean Ellen "Ducka, Nanny" - 65, Rockdale, passed away May 14, 2001, as a result of a motor vehicle accident. Born in Canso, she was a daughter of the late James and Elizabeth (Avery) Schrader. She was a member of Holy Guardian Angels Parish. She is survived by her husband, John Mark, Rockdale; sons, Mark (Jacqueline), Lower L'Ardoise; John (Valerie), Dartmouth; Wade (Maxine), Chezzetcook; daughter, Lisa (Jacques), Enfield; sisters, Patricia, St. Peter's; Susan, Sampsonville; Beverly, Bass River; brothers, John, Dartmouth; James, Sackville; Billy, Sampsonville; eight grandchildren; one great-grandchild. Jean's eldest daughter, Sharon passed away as a result of the same motor vehicle accident. She was predeceased by sister, Joyce Wright and brother, Harold. Cremation has taken place. Funeral will be held 2 p.m. Thursday in Holy Guardian Angels Church, L'Ardoise, Rev. John MacIntyre officiating. Interment in the parish cemetery. Memorial donations to Canadian Cancer Society. Funeral arrangements under the direction of J.F. Greene Funeral Services Limited, Port Hawkesbury.

Chronicle Herald

May 16, 2001

WRIGHT, George Albert Sr. - 65, Port Hawkesbury, died Monday, May 14, 2001, in Marshy Hope, Pictou Co., as the result of a car accident. Born in Point Tupper, he was a son of the late Albert and Mary (Richards) Wright. He was an accountant with Evans, MacIsaac and MacMillan Law Firm, Port Hawkesbury. He was a member of St. Joseph's Parish, Port Hawkesbury and a lector. Surviving are daughters, Deborah (Fraser) Martell, Karen (Byron) Burke, both of St. Peter's; sons, George Jr. (Brenda), Dennis (Judy), both of Port Hawkesbury; sister,

Audrey (Harold) McNamara, Whiteside; brother, Gerald, Port Hawkesbury; grandchildren, Brandy Martell, Jennifer Martell, Ashley Martell, Evan Wright, Hilary Wright, Erin Burke, Haley Burke, Kaitlyn Wright, Jake Wright and Erica Wright. He was predeceased by his wife, the former Joyce Schrader. Visitation will be 7-9 p.m. today, 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Thursday, vigil service 8:30 p.m. Thursday, all in Dennis Haverstock Funeral Home, Port Hawkesbury. Funeral mass will be held 11 a.m. Friday in St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Rev. Bill Burke officiating. Burial in the parish cemetery. Memorial donations to St. Joseph's Church.

Chronicle Herald

January 21, 2000

WEDGE, Mary Elizabeth - 76, River Tillard, Richmond Co., died January 20, 2000, in Strait Richmond Hospital, Evanston. Born in River Bourgeois, she was a daughter of the late Mary and James H. Sampson. Surviving are daughters, Maureen Hayter, St. Peter's; Delores, St. Peter's; Rose MacLeod, Judique; sons, Jimmy, Cletus, at home; stepdaughter, Mary Gibson, St. Peter's; sisters, Madelyn Cook, Mary Ellen Pentecost, River Bourgeois; Bernadette Mason, Ontario; brothers, Anselm, Joseph, Bernard, River Bourgeois; Albert, Guelph, Ont.; Gregory, Quebec; Arthur, Benedict, Lynches River; 12 grandchildren; two great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Louis Wedge; son, Eric; daughter, Gloria; sister, Lena Dore. Visitation 2-9 p.m. today, in Alex A. Morrison Funeral Home, St. Peter's. Funeral 10 a.m. Saturday, in St. Peter's Catholic Church, Rev. Francis Cameron officiating. Burial in parish cemetery.

Chronicle Herald

July 30, 2001

WHITE, Paul "Eugene" - 82, Louisdale, formerly of Whiteside, died peacefully, July 27, 2001, in Cape Breton Regional Hospital, Sydney, surrounded by his loving wife and family. He was a son of the late Ambrose and Catherine (Carroll) White. He was previously employed with CNR and Nova Scotia Forest Industries. He was a loving husband, father, grandfather, great-grandfather and a true friend to all. He is survived by his wife of 56 years, Margaret (Goyetche); children, Paul (Susan), Marilyn Mombourquette (Roger), Catherine DeWolf (Tommy), Carol MacCullam, Helen White-McCulloch (Graham), Andrea Poirier (Daniel), Bobby (Debbie), Raymond (Jessie), Mary Stone (Tony), Vivian Frost (Cecil), Germaine MacDonald (Buddy); 25 grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; brothers, Cyril (Nina), Thomas, Ambri (Anne); sisters, Mary Richard, Gladys Bradley (Douglas). He was predeceased by infant grandchildren, Adam Poirier, Joseph White; brothers, Jerome, Charles and twin brother, William. Visitation will be 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in Glen Sampson Room, Louisdale. Mass of Christian Burial will be held 11 a.m. this morning in St. Louis Church, Louisdale, Rev. Charles Cameron officiating. Burial to follow in St. Patrick's Parish Cemetery, Whiteside. Family flowers only by request. Donations may be made to Our Lady of Rosary Park, Louisdale, Lung Association of Nova Scotia or a charity of choice. Funeral arrangements under the care and direction of C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home in Arichat.

C.H. Boudreau Funeral Home Card

In Loving Memory of

P. Eugene White

Sept 10, 1918 - July 27, 2001